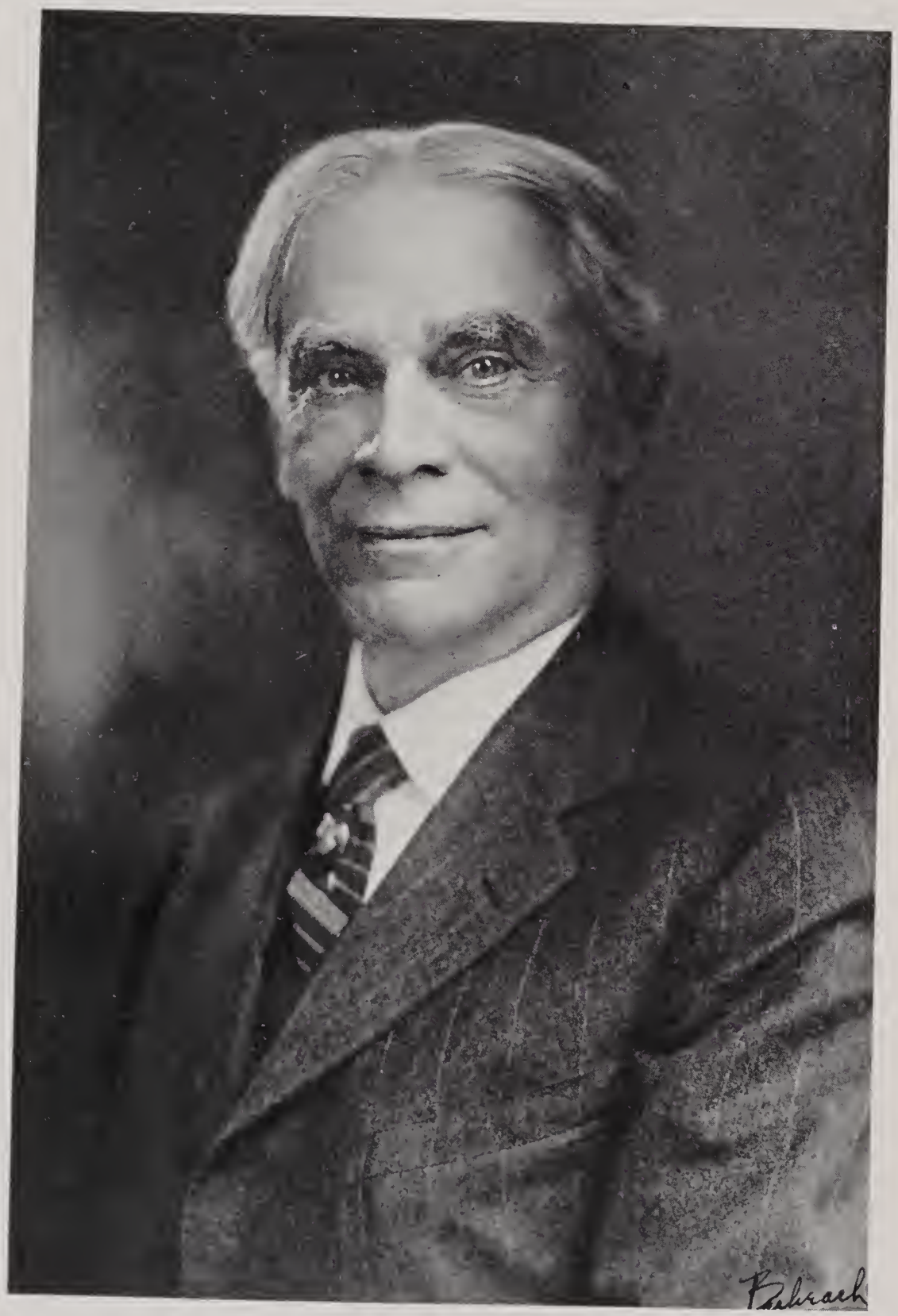
# THE REINHOLD FAELTEN COLLECTION OF ANCIENT COINS

TO BE SOLD

JANUARY 20, 21, 22, 1938

Stack's

32 West 46th Street, New York, N. Y.



REINHOLD FAELTEN

Collector of Coins for Fifty Years, World Traveler, Writer, Musician, Composer, Dean of the Faelten Pianoforte School of Boston, Massachusetts.

# LIST OF PRICES REALIZED*

*AT THE AUCTION SALE OF*

# Reinhold Faelten Collection

*of*

# Ancient Coins

*CATALOGUED AND SOLD BY*

**Stack's**

## 32 West 46 Street, New York City, N. Y.

## JANUARY 20, 21, 22, 1938

| Lot. No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | $ 1.00 | 26 | $ 2.00 | 51 | $ .90 | 76 | $ 1.95 | 101 | $ .60 | 126 | $ 3.00 |
| 2 | 1.50 | 27 | 1.20 | 52 | 2.25 | 77 | 52.00 | 102 | 3.25 | 127 | 2.00 |
| 3 | 9.00 | 28 | 1.50 | 53 | 1.00 | 78 | 75.00 | 103 | 3.50 | 128 | 2.00 |
| 4 | 1.50 | 29 | 1.00 | 54 | 1.30 | 79 | 30.00 | 104 | 1.00 | 129 | 1.00 |
| 5 | .90 | 30 | 47.00 | 55 | 1.70 | 80 | 100.00 | 105 | 1.30 | 130 | 1.00 |
| 6 | 10.00 | 31 | 45.00 | 56 | 1.70 | 81 | 54.00 | 106 | 1.30 | 131 | 125.00 |
| 7 | .90 | 32 | 51.00 | 57 | .55 | 82 | 3.50 | 107 | 1.30 | 132 | 43.00 |
| 8 | 3.00 | 33 | 9.00 | 58 | .50 | 83 | 1.30 | 108 | 2.75 | 133 | 25.00 |
| 9 | 6.25 | 34 | 10.00 | 59 | .50 | 84 | 1.25 | 109 | 1.30 | 134 | 32.00 |
| 10 | 4.25 | 35 | 12.50 | 60 | 1.10 | 85 | .50 | 110 | 1.25 | 135 | 32.00 |
| 11 | 2.25 | 36 | | 61 | .50 | 86 | .50 | 111 | .90 | 136 | 34.00 |
| 12 | 3.00 | 37 | 1.50 | 62 | 1.00 | 87 | 1.00 | 112 | 1.00 | 137 | 29.00 |
| 13 | 1.20 | 38 | 7.00 | 63 | .55 | 88 | 1.30 | 113 | .90 | 138 | 13.00 |
| 14 | 1.75 | 39 | 1.80 | 64 | 1.70 | 89 | .75 | 114 | .90 | 139 | .50 |
| 15 | 2.00 | 40 | 1.25 | 65 | 1.10 | 90 | 1.05 | 115 | 1.10 | 140 | 2.10 |
| 16 | 1.50 | 41 | .70 | 66 | .60 | 91 | 1.25 | 116 | 3.00 | 141 | .34 |
| 17 | 1.20 | 42 | .50 | 67 | 2.00 | 92 | .55 | 117 | 1.40 | 142 | 1.25 |
| 18 | 2.00 | 43 | .60 | 68 | .90 | 93 | 1.20 | 118 | .95 | 143 | 1.50 |
| 19 | 2.00 | 44 | 1.00 | 69 | 1.00 | 94 | 1.10 | 119 | .75 | 144 | 1.60 |
| 20 | 2.10 | 45 | .70 | 70 | 1.20 | 95 | 2.00 | 120 | .65 | 145 | .60 |
| 21 | 2.25 | 46 | .70 | 71 | 2.10 | 96 | .55 | 121 | .70 | 146 | .40 |
| 22 | 1.90 | 47 | 1.10 | 72 | .30 | 97 | .80 | 122 | 1.00 | 147 | 1.25 |
| 23 | 1.00 | 48 | 1.25 | 73 | .90 | 98 | 2.75 | 123 | 1.10 | 148 | 1.50 |
| 24 | .75 | 49 | .55 | 74 | 1.35 | 99 | .70 | 124 | 2.25 | 149 | 1.80 |
| 25 | 6.00 | 50 | 1.00 | 75 | 2.00 | 100 | .75 | 125 | 1.10 | 150 | .90 |

* For Each Lot

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 151 | $ 1.20 | 201 | $ 2.25 | 251 | $ .55 | 301 | $ .90 | 351 | $ .40 | 401 | $ 1.10 |
| 152 | 1.00 | 202 | 1.35 | 252 | 4.35 | 302 | 1.00 | 352 | .50 | 402 | 1.00 |
| 153 | 1.50 | 203 | 130.00 | 253 | 1.65 | 303 | .30 | 353 | .60 | 403 | 1.50 |
| 154 | 1.00 | 204 | 15.00 | 254 | 2.50 | 304 | .30 | 354 | 1.00 | 404 | 1.80 |
| 155 | 1.00 | 205 | 3.00 | 255 | .75 | 305 | .65 | 355 | .90 | 405 | 2.40 |
| 156 | 3.50 | 206 | 3.50 | 256 | .75 | 306 | .85 | 356 | .70 | 406 | 1.75 |
| 157 | 1.10 | 207 | 5.25 | 257 | .45 | 307 | 3.00 | 357 | .55 | 407 | 1.10 |
| 158 | .50 | 208 | 6.25 | 258 | .50 | 308 | .90 | 358 | .50 | 408 | .90 |
| 159 | 1.65 | 209 | 6.75 | 259 | 2.25 | 309 | 1.25 | 359 | .45 | 409 | .65 |
| 160 | 1.35 | 210 | 1.65 | 260 | 1.00 | 310 | 1.25 | 360 | 3.00 | 410 | 1.20 |
| 161 | 1.10 | 211 | .65 | 261 | 1.60 | 311 | 1.80 | 361 | 1.50 | 411 | .35 |
| 162 | .60 | 212 | .35 | 262 | .50 | 312 | 7.00 | 362 | 1.10 | 412 | .40 |
| 163 | 1.30 | 213 | 1.00 | 263 | .50 | 313 | 1.00 | 363 | 1.00 | 413 | .90 |
| 164 | 4.00 | 214 | 1.65 | 264 | 1.80 | 314 | 2.00 | 364 | 1.25 | 414 | .50 |
| 165 | 1.20 | 215 | .90 | 265 | .80 | 315 | .65 | 365 | 3.50 | 415 | 1.00 |
| 166 | 1.00 | 216 | 1.90 | 266 | .70 | 316 | 1.00 | 366 | 1.40 | 416 | .45 |
| 167 | .70 | 217 | 1.50 | 267 | 5.00 | 317 | 2.00 | 367 | 3.75 | 417 | .95 |
| 168 | 1.20 | 218 | 112.50 | 268 | 1.50 | 318 | 1.10 | 368 | 2.25 | 418 | 1.25 |
| 169 | .80 | 219 | 90.00 | 269 | 1.65 | 319 | 1.40 | 369 | 2.50 | 419 | 1.70 |
| 170 | .70 | 220 | 5.00 | 270 | 90.00 | 320 | 1.00 | 370 | 4.50 | 420 | 1.00 |
| 171 | 1.20 | 221 | 5.00 | 271 | 180.00 | 321 | .90 | 371 | .55 | 421 | 2.25 |
| 172 | 1.20 | 222 | 1.10 | 272 | 1.00 | 322 | 2.00 | 372 | 1.40 | 422 | 1.00 |
| 173 | 1.10 | 223 | 3.20 | 273 | 2.00 | 323 | 1.75 | 373 | 1.50 | 423 | .75 |
| 174 | 1.50 | 224 | .55 | 274 | 1.50 | 324 | .90 | 374 | 1.50 | 424 | .75 |
| 175 | 1.10 | 225 | 1.30 | 275 | .55 | 325 | .80 | 375 | 1.40 | 425 | 1.30 |
| 176 | 1.10 | 226 | 3.25 | 276 | .90 | 326 | 1.10 | 376 | 2.10 | 426 | 3.20 |
| 177 | 1.00 | 227 | 1.80 | 277 | .90 | 327 | .65 | 377 | 1.50 | 427 | .80 |
| 178 | 1.40 | 228 | 1.50 | 278 | 1.00 | 328 | .60 | 378 | 1.80 | 428 | 1.20 |
| 179 | 1.10 | 229 | 2.25 | 279 | 1.00 | 329 | .90 | 379 | 1.40 | 429 | .60 |
| 180 | 1.30 | 230 | 1.60 | 280 | 1.00 | 330 | 1.60 | 380 | 1.00 | 430 | .75 |
| 181 | 1.65 | 231 | 1.50 | 281 | 1.00 | 331 | 1.10 | 381 | .60 | 431 | .90 |
| 182 | 1.20 | 232 | 2.00 | 282 | 1.10 | 332 | .55 | 382 | 1.25 | 432 | 1.50 |
| 183 | 1.10 | 233 | 1.65 | 283 | 1.10 | 333 | .90 | 383 | 1.75 | 433 | 1.05 |
| 184 | 1.30 | 234 | 1.50 | 284 | 1.10 | 334 | .80 | 384 | .95 | 434 | 1.05 |
| 185 | 3.25 | 235 | 1.65 | 285 | .90 | 335 | .70 | 385 | .85 | 435 | 1.40 |
| 186 | 37.00 | 236 | 1.35 | 286 | 1.25 | 336 | .60 | 386 | .60 | 436 | .80 |
| 187 | 22.00 | 237 | .80 | 287 | .85 | 337 | 1.25 | 387 | .90 | 437 | .50 |
| 188 | 21.00 | 238 | 1.65 | 288 | 1.00 | 338 | 4.00 | 388 | .55 | 438 | 1.20 |
| 189 | 27.50 | 239 | .85 | 289 | 1.40 | 339 | 1.50 | 389 | .40 | 439 | 1.00 |
| 190 | 40.00 | 240 | 1.10 | 290 | .85 | 340 | .55 | 390 | 1.80 | 440 | .40 |
| 191 | 36.00 | 241 | .70 | 291 | .70 | 341 | .90 | 391 | 1.90 | 441 | .50 |
| 192 | 67.00 | 242 | .70 | 292 | 1.40 | 342 | .75 | 392 | 1.60 | 442 | .90 |
| 193 | 94.00 | 243 | 2.00 | 293 | 1.00 | 343 | .55 | 393 | .60 | 443 | .60 |
| 194 | 31.00 | 244 | 1.00 | 294 | .35 | 344 | .50 | 394 | .90 | 444 | 1.00 |
| 195 | 4.10 | 245 | .60 | 295 | .90 | 345 | 1.00 | 395 | 1.80 | 445 | 1.25 |
| 196 | 3.00 | 246 | 1.00 | 296 | 1.00 | 346 | .65 | 396 | .80 | 446 | .75 |
| 197 | 3.00 | 247 | 80.00 | 297 | 3.00 | 347 | .50 | 397 | 1.50 | 447 | 1.25 |
| 198 | 4.75 | 248 | 2.90 | 298 | 1.25 | 348 | .60 | 398 | 3.00 | 448 | 1.75 |
| 199 | 1.60 | 249 | 6.00 | 299 | .60 | 349 | .55 | 399 | 1.25 | 449 | 2.00 |
| 200 | 2.60 | 250 | 3.00 | 300 | .60 | 350 | .55 | 400 | 2.30 | 450 | .70 |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 451 | $ 1.20 | 501 | $ .75 | 551 | $ 1.50 | 601 | $ .60 | 651 | $ 2.80 | 701 | $ .70 |
| 452 | .60 | 502 | .75 | 552 | 1.50 | 602 | .60 | 652 | 2.25 | 702 | .05 |
| 453 | .60 | 503 | .75 | 553 | 1.50 | 603 | .60 | 653 | 1.10 | 703 | 1.20 |
| 454 | .40 | 504 | .75 | 554 | 1.50 | 604 | .60 | 654 | .80 | 704 | 1.40 |
| 455 | .60 | 505 | .50 | 555 | 1.50 | 605 | .45 | 655 | .40 | 705 | .90 |
| 456 | 2.00 | 506 | 2.25 | 556 | 1.50 | 606 | .45 | 656 | 1.00 | 706 | .30 |
| 457 | 1.00 | 507 | 3.00 | 557 | 1.50 | 607 | .60 | 657 | .60 | 707 | .50 |
| 458 | .70 | 508 | 2.25 | 558 | 1.50 | 608 | .60 | 658 | .60 | 708 | .75 |
| 459 | .90 | 509 | 2.25 | 559 | 1.50 | 609 | .60 | 659 | .40 | 709 | .50 |
| 460 | .60 | 510 | 2.25 | 560 | 1.50 | 610 | .60 | 660 | .75 | 710 | .30 |
| 461 | .80 | 511 | 1.50 | 561 | 1.50 | 611 | .60 | 661 | .80 | 711 | .75 |
| 462 | .75 | 512 | 1.50 | 562 | 1.50 | 612 | .45 | 662 | 1.50 | 712 | .50 |
| 463 | 1.05 | 513 | 2.20 | 563 | 1.50 | 613 | .45 | 663 | 1.20 | 713 | .75 |
| 464 | .90 | 514 | 2.40 | 564 | 1.20 | 614 | 1.50 | 664 | .75 | 714 | .45 |
| 465 | .75 | 515 | 2.00 | 565 | 1.50 | 615 | 1.50 | 665 | 1.80 | 715 | .50 |
| 466 | .40 | 516 | .80 | 566 | 1.00 | 616 | 1.50 | 666 | .40 | 716 | .75 |
| 467 | .50 | 517 | 1.50 | 567 | 1.50 | 617 | 1.50 | 667 | .40 | 717 | .50 |
| 468 | .50 | 518 | .35 | 568 | 1.30 | 618 | 1.50 | 668 | .60 | 718 | .50 |
| 469 | .70 | 519 | .75 | 569 | 2.50 | 619 | 1.50 | 669 | .60 | 719 | .75 |
| 470 | 1.05 | 520 | .75 | 570 | 1.50 | 620 | 1.50 | 670 | .40 | 720 | .75 |
| 471 | .75 | 521 | .75 | 571 | 1.80 | 621 | 1.50 | 671 | .40 | 721 | .75 |
| 472 | .30 | 522 | .75 | 572 | 4.00 | 622 | 1.50 | 672 | 1.20 | 722 | .50 |
| 473 | .70 | 523 | .50 | 573 | 1.10 | 623 | 1.50 | 673 | .80 | 723 | .30 |
| 474 | .60 | 524 | .50 | 574 | 1.20 | 624 | 1.65 | 674 | .60 | 724 | 2.00 |
| 475 | .90 | 525 | .50 | 575 | 1.20 | 625 | 1.50 | 675 | .75 | 725 | .50 |
| 476 | 1.10 | 526 | .50 | 576 | 1.20 | 626 | 1.50 | 676 | .60 | 726 | .50 |
| 477 | 1.00 | 527 | .50 | 577 | 1.05 | 627 | 1.95 | 677 | 1.05 | 727 | .30 |
| 478 | 1.00 | 528 | .75 | 578 | 1.30 | 628 | 1.50 | 678 | 1.00 | 728 | .75 |
| 479 | 1.10 | 529 | .75 | 579 | 2.00 | 629 | 1.50 | 679 | 1.20 | 729 | 1.20 |
| 480 | 1.40 | 530 | .75 | 580 | 1.80 | 630 | 1.50 | 680 | 1.00 | 730 | .20 |
| 481 | .95 | 531 | .75 | 581 | 5.00 | 631 | 2.10 | 681 | .50 | 731 | .40 |
| 482 | 3.00 | 532 | .75 | 582 | 4.00 | 632 | 1.50 | 682 | .45 | 732 | .40 |
| 483 | 1.25 | 533 | .75 | 583 | 3.80 | 633 | 1.50 | 683 | .60 | 733 | .60 |
| 484 | 1.50 | 534 | .75 | 584 | 1.00 | 634 | 1.50 | 684 | .40 | 734 | .40 |
| 485 | 2.00 | 535 | .80 | 585 | 1.00 | 635 | 1.50 | 685 | .40 | 735 | .60 |
| 486 | 1.50 | 536 | .75 | 586 | 1.00 | 636 | 1.50 | 686 | .40 | 736 | .30 |
| 487 | 1.50 | 537 | .75 | 587 | .80 | 637 | 1.50 | 687 | .80 | 737 | .60 |
| 488 | 1.50 | 538 | 1.00 | 588 | .60 | 638 | 1.00 | 688 | .60 | 738 | .50 |
| 489 | 1.60 | 539 | .75 | 589 | .60 | 639 | 1.00 | 689 | .60 | 739 | .60 |
| 490 | .95 | 540 | .75 | 590 | .60 | 640 | 4.00 | 690 | .60 | 740 | .40 |
| 491 | 2.50 | 541 | .60 | 591 | .60 | 641 | 1.40 | 691 | 1.00 | 741 | .30 |
| 492 | .70 | 542 | .75 | 592 | .60 | 642 | 1.80 | 692 | 1.00 | 742 | 1.75 |
| 493 | .60 | 543 | .75 | 593 | .60 | 643 | 1.05 | 693 | 1.05 | 743 | 1.10 |
| 494 | .55 | 544 | .75 | 594 | .80 | 644 | 1.40 | 694 | .40 | 744 | .80 |
| 495 | 1.10 | 545 | .90 | 595 | .80 | 645 | .60 | 695 | .60 | 745 | .60 |
| 496 | 1.10 | 546 | 1.00 | 596 | .60 | 646 | 1.05 | 696 | .75 | 746 | .15 |
| 497 | 1.30 | 547 | .60 | 597 | .60 | 647 | 1.20 | 697 | 1.20 | 747 | .90 |
| 498 | 1.20 | 548 | 1.10 | 598 | .60 | 648 | 1.20 | 698 | .50 | 748 | .75 |
| 499 | 1.00 | 549 | 2.00 | 599 | .60 | 649 | 1.50 | 699 | .50 | 749 | 1.20 |
| 500 | .75 | 550 | 1.50 | 600 | .60 | 650 | 1.00 | 700 | .40 | 750 | .75 |

| Lot No | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 751 | $ 1.00 | 801 | $ 1.00 | 851 | $ 1.00 | 901 | $ 1.00 | 951 | $ 1.65 | 1001 | $ .85 |
| 752 | 1.50 | 802 | 1.00 | 852 | 1.00 | 902 | 1.40 | 952 | 1.50 | 1002 | 2.25 |
| 753 | 1.00 | 803 | 1.50 | 853 | 1.00 | 903 | .45 | 953 | 1.05 | 1003 | 1.80 |
| 754 | 1.50 | 804 | 2.00 | 854 | 1.00 | 904 | .30 | 954 | 1.40 | 1004 | 1.65 |
| 755 | .80 | 805 | 1.00 | 855 | 1.00 | 905 | .30 | 955 | 2.00 | 1005 | 7.00 |
| 756 | .80 | 806 | 1.30 | 856 | 1.00 | 906 | .45 | 956 | 2.50 | 1006 | 6.00 |
| 757 | 1.40 | 807 | .70 | 857 | 1.20 | 907 | 1.50 | 957 | 1.30 | 1007 | 1.05 |
| 758 | .60 | 808 | .80 | 858 | .75 | 908 | 1.75 | 958 | 1.90 | 1008 | 7.50 |
| 759 | .60 | 809 | .80 | 859 | .60 | 909 | 1.50 | 959 | 1.60 | 1009 | .50 |
| 760 | .60 | 810 | 1.20 | 860 | .60 | 910 | 2.00 | 960 | 2.20 | 1010 | 2.00 |
| 761 | .60 | 811 | .80 | 861 | 1.00 | 911 | 5.00 | 961 | 1.80 | 1011 | 1.70 |
| 762 | 1.00 | 812 | 1.60 | 862 | .80 | 912 | 3.00 | 962 | 1.00 | 1012 | 1.80 |
| 763 | 1.00 | 813 | .75 | 863 | .30 | 913 | 1.50 | 963 | .75 | 1013 | .90 |
| 764 | 1.00 | 814 | .75 | 864 | .60 | 914 | 4.00 | 964 | .65 | 1014 | .75 |
| 765 | 1.00 | 815 | .50 | 865 | .60 | 915 | 1.00 | 965 | .75 | 1015 | 1.10 |
| 766 | 1.00 | 816 | 1.00 | 866 | .40 | 916 | 6.00 | 966 | 1.05 | 1016 | .80 |
| 767 | 2.00 | 817 | .90 | 867 | .50 | 917 | 8.50 | 967 | 2.40 | 1017 | 1.20 |
| 768 | .40 | 818 | .50 | 868 | .40 | 918 | .75 | 968 | 3.00 | 1018 | .85 |
| 769 | .75 | 819 | 1.00 | 869 | .40 | 919 | 2.00 | 969 | 1.10 | 1019 | 6.20 |
| 770 | .50 | 820 | 1.00 | 870 | .60 | 920 | 1.60 | 970 | .55 | 1020 | 4.00 |
| 771 | .75 | 821 | 1.00 | 871 | .60 | 921 | 1.80 | 971 | 3.50 | 1021 | 1.80 |
| 772 | 1.00 | 822 | 1.00 | 872 | .60 | 922 | 1.15 | 972 | .80 | 1022 | 1.20 |
| 773 | .20 | 823 | 1.80 | 873 | .50 | 923 | 2.20 | 973 | 1.50 | 1023 | 1.30 |
| 774 | .40 | 824 | 1.50 | 874 | .50 | 924 | 2.00 | 974 | 4.50 | 1024 | 3.60 |
| 775 | .60 | 825 | 1.00 | 875 | 1.00 | 925 | 1.45 | 975 | 1.60 | 1025 | 2.25 |
| 776 | .30 | 826 | 1.50 | 876 | 1.50 | 926 | 2.75 | 976 | 2.40 | 1026 | 16.50 |
| 777 | .60 | 827 | 1.00 | 877 | 1.00 | 927 | 4.00 | 977 | 1.10 | 1027 | 3.00 |
| 778 | .30 | 828 | 1.00 | 878 | 1.00 | 928 | 4.00 | 978 | 1.75 | 1028 | 4.00 |
| 779 | .75 | 829 | 1.00 | 879 | 1.00 | 929 | 46.00 | 979 | .80 | 1029 | 3.10 |
| 780 | .50 | 830 | 1.50 | 880 | 1.00 | 930 | 6.00 | 980 | 1.00 | 1030 | 2.30 |
| 781 | .70 | 831 | 3.00 | 881 | 1.00 | 931 | .85 | 981 | 4.25 | 1031 | 3.00 |
| 782 | .40 | 832 | 1.00 | 882 | 1.00 | 932 | 3.00 | 982 | .75 | 1032 | 1.60 |
| 783 | .25 | 833 | 1.10 | 883 | 1.00 | 933 | 1.50 | 983 | .80 | 1033 | .80 |
| 784 | 1.05 | 834 | .75 | 884 | 1.00 | 934 | 1.50 | 984 | .75 | 1034 | 1.40 |
| 785 | 1.00 | 835 | .75 | 885 | 1.00 | 935 | 1.00 | 985 | 1.00 | 1035 | 2.60 |
| 786 | .60 | 836 | .75 | 886 | 1.00 | 936 | 1.00 | 986 | 1.00 | 1036 | 1.35 |
| 787 | .40 | 837 | .75 | 887 | 1.00 | 937 | 2.10 | 987 | .95 | 1037 | 1.00 |
| 788 | .60 | 838 | .60 | 888 | 1.00 | 938 | | 988 | .85 | 1038 | 56.00 |
| 789 | .90 | 839 | .60 | 889 | 2.00 | 939 | 4.00 | 989 | 1.50 | 1039 | 1.00 |
| 790 | .60 | 840 | .45 | 890 | 1.00 | 940 | 3.00 | 990 | 1.00 | 1040 | .55 |
| 791 | .60 | 841 | 1.10 | 891 | 1.50 | 941 | 1.50 | 991 | 2.70 | 1041 | .70 |
| 792 | .75 | 842 | 1.00 | 892 | 1.50 | 942 | 1.00 | 992 | 1.80 | 1042 | 1.00 |
| 793 | .75 | 843 | .25 | 893 | 1.50 | 943 | .90 | 993 | 3.50 | 1043 | 1.20 |
| 794 | .50 | 844 | 1.40 | 894 | 1.00 | 944 | 1.10 | 994 | 3.00 | 1044 | 2.20 |
| 795 | .45 | 845 | 1.40 | 895 | 1.00 | 945 | 1.25 | 995 | 2.75 | 1045 | 2.00 |
| 796 | .75 | 846 | .45 | 896 | 1.00 | 946 | 1.25 | 996 | 1.10 | 1046 | 2.75 |
| 797 | 1.00 | 847 | .30 | 897 | 1.00 | 947 | 1.25 | 997 | 2.00 | 1047 | 1.60 |
| 798 | .60 | 848 | .60 | 898 | 1.00 | 948 | 1.60 | 998 | 4.25 | 1048 | 2.00 |
| 799 | .50 | 849 | .40 | 899 | 1.00 | 949 | 1.80 | 999 | 3.60 | 1049 | .75 |
| 800 | 1.50 | 850 | .80 | 900 | 1.00 | 950 | 2.40 | 1000 | 2.00 | 1050 | 1.50 |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1051 | $ 2.00 | 1101 | $ 1.30 | 1151 | $ 1.30 | 1201 | $ 75 | 1251 | $ | 1301 | $ 2.20 |
| 1052 | 1.70 | 1102 | .70 | 1152 | .50 | 1202 | 1.00 | 1252 | 1.40 | 1302 | .85 |
| 1053 | 1.50 | 1103 | 2.50 | 1153 | .50 | 1203 | 1.40 | 1253 | .70 | 1303 | 2.00 |
| 1054 | 2.50 | 1104 | 1.00 | 1154 | 1.00 | 1204 | .60 | 1254 | 1.00 | 1304 | .80 |
| 1055 | 2.20 | 1105 | .80 | 1155 | 1.00 | 1205 | 3.50 | 1255 | .65 | 1305 | 2.50 |
| 1056 | 1.95 | 1106 | .70 | 1156 | 3.50 | 1206 | .90 | 1256 | 1.40 | 1306 | .75 |
| 1057 | 1.10 | 1107 | 1.80 | 1157 | 3.00 | 1207 | .70 | 1257 | 2.00 | 1307 | .85 |
| 1058 | 1.60 | 1108 | 1.50 | 1158 | 4.75 | 1208 | .80 | 1258 | 2.10 | 1308 | .80 |
| 1059 | 1.70 | 1109 | 1.00 | 1159 | .85 | 1209 | .75 | 1259 | 1.70 | 1309 | .80 |
| 1060 | 1.00 | 1110 | 1.10 | 1160 | 1.10 | 1210 | .70 | 1260 | .70 | 1310 | .70 |
| 1061 | .50 | 1111 | .90 | 1161 | 1.20 | 1211 | 2.25 | 1261 | 1.10 | 1311 | .75 |
| 1062 | .55 | 1112 | 1.00 | 1162 | 3.00 | 1212 | 2.00 | 1262 | 1.55 | 1312 | .90 |
| 1063 | 2.20 | 1113 | .80 | 1163 | 1.10 | 1213 | 2.00 | 1263 | .60 | 1313 | .75 |
| 1064 | 1.35 | 1114 | 2.00 | 1164 | 2.00 | 1214 | 3.40 | 1264 | .25 | 1314 | 1.50 |
| 1065 | 3.90 | 1115 | .75 | 1165 | 2.00 | 1215 | 1.00 | 1265 | .90 | 1315 | .90 |
| 1066 | 3.00 | 1116 | .90 | 1166 | 4.10 | 1216 | .50 | 1266 | .75 | 1316 | .75 |
| 1067 | 3.30 | 1117 | 2.50 | 1167 | .90 | 1217 | .70 | 1267 | .80 | 1317 | 1.10 |
| 1068 | 1.00 | 1118 | 1.20 | 1168 | .95 | 1218 | .50 | 1268 | .90 | 1318 | 1.20 |
| 1069 | 1.10 | 1119 | .90 | 1169 | .90 | 1219 | .50 | 1269 | .30 | 1319 | .80 |
| 1070 | .90 | 1120 | 3.50 | 1170 | 1.10 | 1220 | .80 | 1270 | 1.75 | 1320 | .65 |
| 1071 | 2.00 | 1121 | 1.95 | 1171 | .90 | 1221 | 2.40 | 1271 | .50 | 1321 | .90 |
| 1072 | 1.20 | 1122 | 1.80 | 1172 | .75 | 1222 | 1.25 | 1272 | 2.10 | 1322 | 1.00 |
| 1073 | 1.20 | 1123 | 1.20 | 1173 | .75 | 1223 | 1.50 | 1273 | 1.00 | 1323 | .90 |
| 1074 | 2.60 | 1124 | 1.25 | 1174 | .70 | 1224 | 1.25 | 1274 | .60 | 1324 | .70 |
| 1075 | 1.50 | 1125 | 1.40 | 1175 | 2.20 | 1225 | 3.00 | 1275 | .90 | 1325 | .75 |
| 1076 | 1.80 | 1126 | .80 | 1176 | 3.00 | 1226 | 1.60 | 1276 | .80 | 1326 | .60 |
| 1077 | 3.50 | 1127 | 1.10 | 1177 | 1.40 | 1227 | 1.80 | 1277 | 6.00 | 1327 | .65 |
| 1078 | 1.15 | 1128 | 2.00 | 1178 | .50 | 1228 | 1.30 | 1278 | 1.60 | 1328 | .75 |
| 1079 | 5.75 | 1129 | .60 | 1179 | 1.00 | 1229 | 1.30 | 1279 | 1.10 | 1329 | .75 |
| 1080 | 1.80 | 1130 | 2.20 | 1180 | .85 | 1230 | 17.00 | 1280 | 2.80 | 1330 | 80 |
| 1081 | 3.00 | 1131 | 2.70 | 1181 | .70 | 1231 | 1.50 | 1281 | 1.60 | 1331 | .85 |
| 1082 | 5.25 | 1132 | .95 | 1182 | .80 | 1232 | 1.80 | 1282 | 1.60 | 1332 | 1.00 |
| 1083 | 1.30 | 1133 | 1.20 | 1183 | .80 | 1233 | .75 | 1283 | 2.85 | 1333 | .60 |
| 1084 | .75 | 1134 | 1.00 | 1184 | .90 | 1234 | .60 | 1284 | 2.00 | 1334 | 1.40 |
| 1085 | 1.90 | 1135 | .85 | 1185 | .70 | 1235 | .70 | 1285 | 1.35 | 1335 | .90 |
| 1086 | .70 | 1136 | .75 | 1186 | 2.25 | 1236 | 1.20 | 1286 | .50 | 1336 | 4.00 |
| 1087 | 1.70 | 1137 | .40 | 1187 | 3.00 | 1237 | 1.00 | 1287 | .75 | 1337 | .75 |
| 1088 | 1.80 | 1138 | 1.20 | 1188 | 1.25 | 1238 | .95 | 1288 | | 1338 | .70 |
| 1089 | 5.00 | 1139 | 1.70 | 1180 | 1:20 | 1239 | 2.00 | 1289 | 1.30 | 1339 | 1.00 |
| 1090 | 1.70 | 1140 | .70 | 1190 | 1.50 | 1240 | 1.20 | 1290 | 1.10 | 1340 | 1.50 |
| 1091 | 2.00 | 1141 | 1.30 | 1191 | 1.25 | 1241 | .50 | 1291 | 1.50 | 1341 | 1.00 |
| 1092 | 1.50 | 1142 | .80 | 1192 | .85 | 1242 | 3.50 | 1292 | .80 | 1342 | 1.75 |
| 1093 | 1.80 | 1143 | 1.50 | 1193 | 1.00 | 1243 | 4.00 | 1293 | 1.40 | 1343 | 1.00 |
| 1094 | 1.10 | 1144 | .90 | 1194 | .70 | 1244 | 3.50 | 1294 | 1.00 | 1344 | .90 |
| 1095 | 1.65 | 1145 | 2.00 | 1195 | .60 | 1245 | 1.40 | 1295 | 1.40 | 1345 | .65 |
| 1096 | 1.65 | 1146 | 1.50 | 1196 | .50 | 1246 | 1.25 | 1296 | 1.40 | 1346 | .70 |
| 1097 | 1.50 | 1147 | 1.30 | 1197 | .75 | 1247 | 4.50 | 1297 | 3.80 | 1347 | 1.10 |
| 1098 | 1.00 | 1148 | 3.00 | 1198 | .50 | 1248 | .90 | 1298 | 3.00 | 1348 | .85 |
| 1099 | 2.70 | 1149 | 2.00 | 1199 | .40 | 1249 | 1.00 | 1299 | 1.40 | 1349 | 90 |
| 1100 | .75 | 1150 | 1.30 | 1200 | .35 | 1250 | .70 | 1300 | 1.40 | 1350 | 55 |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1351 | $ .40 | 1401 | $ 1.40 | 1451 | $ 3.30 | 1501 | $ 1.10 | 1551 | $ 4.00 | 1601 | $ 1.65 |
| 1352 | .85 | 1402 | 59.00 | 1452 | 1.60 | 1502 | 1.00 | 1552 | 4.00 | 1602 | 15.00 |
| 1353 | .75 | 1403 | 3.25 | 1453 | 3.00 | 1503 | 1.00 | 1553 | .75 | 1603 | 6.25 |
| 1354 | 1.10 | 1404 | 2.40 | 1454 | 2.20 | 1504 | 1.50 | 1554 | 1.30 | 1604 | 4.30 |
| 1355 | 1.05 | 1405 | .75 | 1455 | 3.00 | 1505 | 1.30 | 1555 | 1.10 | 1605 | 1.00 |
| 1356 | .55 | 1406 | .55 | 1456 | 2.70 | 1506 | 1.10 | 1556 | 3.60 | 1606 | 2.30 |
| 1357 | .60 | 1407 | .75 | 1457 | 2.30 | 1507 | 1.10 | 1557 | 1.85 | 1607 | 2.00 |
| 1358 | .70 | 1408 | 2.75 | 1458 | 3.30 | 1508 | 2.20 | 1558 | 2.90 | 1608 | 4.10 |
| 1359 | .50 | 1409 | 1.10 | 1459 | 2.10 | 1509 | .90 | 1559 | 1.00 | 1609 | 3.10 |
| 1360 | .50 | 1410 | 4.50 | 1460 | 5.25 | 1510 | .85 | 1560 | .90 | 1610 | 6.75 |
| 1361 | .40 | 1411 | 6.50 | 1461 | 7.50 | 1511 | 1.00 | 1561 | .70 | 1611 | 4.80 |
| 1362 | 2.10 | 1412 | 1.20 | 1462 | 5.75 | 1512 | 1.00 | 1562 | 1.10 | 1612 | 2.90 |
| 1363 | 1.00 | 1413 | 3.00 | 1463 | 10.00 | 1513 | 1.00 | 1563 | 1.10 | 1613 | 1.00 |
| 1364 | .60 | 1414 | 1.60 | 1464 | 2.40 | 1514 | 1.00 | 1564 | 3.00 | 1614 | .50 |
| 1365 | .50 | 1415 | 2.50 | 1465 | 2.50 | 1515 | .90 | 1565 | .90 | 1615 | 1.00 |
| 1366 | .95 | 1416 | 1.20 | 1466 | 2.40 | 1516 | .90 | 1566 | 1.20 | 1616 | 1.70 |
| 1367 | .70 | 1417 | 2.20 | 1467 | 2.00 | 1517 | 1.10 | 1567 | .90 | 1617 | 8.00 |
| 1368 | .60 | 1418 | 2.20 | 1468 | 2.00 | 1518 | .75 | 1568 | .80 | 1618 | 7.00 |
| 1369 | 2.00 | 1419 | 1.50 | 1469 | 5.00 | 1519 | 1.00 | 1569 | .50 | 1619 | 1.00 |
| 1370 | 5.00 | 1420 | 2.50 | 1470 | 2.20 | 1520 | 1.20 | 1570 | 1.75 | 1620 | .50 |
| 1371 | 1.10 | 1421 | 2.50 | 1471 | 5.00 | 1521 | .75 | 1571 | .75 | 1621 | .70 |
| 1372 | .95 | 1422 | 3.50 | 1472 | 2.75 | 1522 | 4.50 | 1572 | .50 | 1622 | 9.00 |
| 1373 | 1.70 | 1423 | 2.50 | 1473 | 4.00 | 1523 | 1.90 | 1573 | .80 | 1623 | 3.60 |
| 1374 | 1.10 | 1424 | .85 | 1474 | 3.50 | 1524 | 2.25 | 1574 | 1.75 | 1624 | 3.70 |
| 1375 | 1.20 | 1425 | 1.00 | 1475 | 1.80 | 1525 | 4.00 | 1575 | 2.00 | 1625 | 8.75 |
| 1376 | .70 | 1426 | 1.00 | 1476 | 1.10 | 1526 | 2.00 | 1576 | 4.50 | 1626 | 4.50 |
| 1377 | .65 | 1427 | .50 | 1477 | 10.00 | 1527 | 2.00 | 1577 | 6.75 | 1627 | 1.00 |
| 1378 | 1.10 | 1428 | 1.00 | 1478 | 1.50 | 1528 | 3.25 | 1578 | 2.75 | 1628 | 1.00 |
| 1379 | .85 | 1429 | 2.50 | 1479 | 3.20 | 1529 | 2.60 | 1579 | 5.50 | 1629 | .50 |
| 1380 | .95 | 1430 | 1.30 | 1480 | 3.50 | 1530 | 3.20 | 1580 | 3.00 | 1630 | .50 |
| 1381 | 1.00 | 1431 | 1.30 | 1481 | 100.00 | 1531 | 2.00 | 1581 | 1.30 | 1631 | .40 |
| 1382 | 1.45 | 1432 | 1.00 | 1482 | 1.90 | 1532 | 3.00 | 1582 | 3.50 | 1632 | 1.00 |
| 1383 | .50 | 1433 | .90 | 1483 | 4.10 | 1533 | 4.50 | 1583 | .50 | 1633 | 1.20 |
| 1384 | .50 | 1434 | 30.00 | 1484 | 1.50 | 1534 | 3.90 | 1584 | 1.75 | 1634 | 1.00 |
| 1385 | .60 | 1435 | 20.00 | 1485 | 2.00 | 1535 | 4.00 | 1585 | 6.25 | 1635 | 7.00 |
| 1386 | .40 | 1436 | 19.50 | 1486 | 1.50 | 1536 | .75 | 1586 | 7.50 | 1636 | 8.00 |
| 1387 | .50 | 1437 | 3.00 | 1487 | 1.90 | 1537 | 2.10 | 1587 | 1.80 | 1637 | 7.75 |
| 1388 | .50 | 1438 | 4.80 | 1488 | 1.00 | 1538 | 2.10 | 1588 | 1.60 | 1638 | 9.00 |
| 1389 | 1.40 | 1439 | 20.00 | 1489 | 1.15 | 1539 | 1.75 | 1589 | 1.10 | 1639 | 7.75 |
| 1390 | 1.75 | 1440 | 7.75 | 1490 | 2.50 | 1540 | 6.50 | 1590 | 1.25 | 1640 | 7.00 |
| 1391 | .50 | 1441 | 1.60 | 1491 | 3.85 | 1541 | 2.00 | 1591 | 5.50 | 1641 | 9.50 |
| 1392 | 1.50 | 1442 | 3.00 | 1492 | 3.00 | 1542 | 2.75 | 1592 | 4.35 | 1642 | 4.50 |
| 1393 | 1.50 | 1443 | 20.00 | 1493 | 2.00 | 1543 | 1.20 | 1593 | 2.85 | 1643 | 4.50 |
| 1394 | 1.00 | 1444 | 5.50 | 1494 | 3.50 | 1544 | 1.60 | 1594 | 4.35 | 1644 | 4.50 |
| 1395 | .75 | 1445 | 5.00 | 1495 | 1.10 | 1545 | 5.00 | 1595 | 3.50 | 1645 | 3.00 |
| 1396 | 2.25 | 1446 | 3.10 | 1496 | 2.70 | 1546 | 12.50 | 1596 | 2.00 | 1646 | 1.20 |
| 1397 | .70 | 1447 | 5.00 | 1497 | 3.00 | 1547 | 6.50 | 1597 | 1.25 | 1647 | 2.50 |
| 1398 | .30 | 1448 | 3.90 | 1498 | 2.50 | 1548 | 5.00 | 1598 | 4.25 | 1648 | 3.10 |
| 1399 | .70 | 1449 | 32.00 | 1499 | 1.40 | 1549 | 1.30 | 1599 | 2.30 | 1649 | 1.70 |
| 1400 | 1.00 | 1450 | 5.00 | 1500 | 1.50 | 1550 | 5.00 | 1600 | 3.75 | 1650 | 2.10 |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1651 | $ 1.65 | 1701 | $ 3.50 | 1751 | $ 2.50 | 1801 | $ .90 | 1851 | $ 2.75 | 1901 | $ 4.40 |
| 1652 | 1.65 | 1702 | 6.00 | 1752 | 1.50 | 1802 | 5.25 | 1852 | .40 | 1902 | 8.00 |
| 1653 | 31.50 | 1703 | .90 | 1753 | 2.00 | 1803 | 6.75 | 1853 | 30.00 | 1903 | 5.50 |
| 1654 | 7.00 | 1704 | 1.10 | 1754 | 1.00 | 1804 | 3.10 | 1854 | 10.00 | 1904 | .70 |
| 1655 | 7.25 | 1705 | 7.00 | 1755 | 2.10 | 1805 | 5.00 | 1855 | 6.00 | 1905 | .40 |
| 1656 | 7.25 | 1706 | 4.00 | 1756 | 2.00 | 1806 | 2.00 | 1856 | .84 | 1906 | 7.00 |
| 1657 | 6.00 | 1707 | 2.30 | 1757 | 2.50 | 1807 | 2.00 | 1857 | 6.75 | 1907 | 1.70 |
| 1658 | 6.00 | 1708 | 8.00 | 1758 | 1.00 | 1808 | 1.62 | 1858 | 6.00 | 1908 | .80 |
| 1659 | 12.00 | 1709 | 1.20 | 1759 | 1.20 | 1809 | 6.50 | 1859 | .90 | 1909 | .90 |
| 1660 | 10.00 | 1710 | .60 | 1760 | 4.00 | 1810 | 5.50 | 1860 | 3.35 | 1910 | 3.90 |
| 1661 | 6.75 | 1711 | .75 | 1761 | 1.00 | 1811 | 6.00 | 1861 | 10.75 | 1911 | 1.00 |
| 1662 | 6.25 | 1712 | 20.50 | 1762 | 2.50 | 1812 | 8.00 | 1862 | 9.25 | 1912 | 1.05 |
| 1663 | 7.00 | 1713 | 1.43 | 1763 | 2.00 | 1813 | 6.00 | 1863 | 18.00 | 1913 | 1.20 |
| 1664 | 4.00 | 1714 | 1.30 | 1764 | 2.00 | 1814 | 5.50 | 1864 | 27.00 | 1914 | 6.00 |
| 1665 | 8.25 | 1715 | 4.00 | 1765 | 5.00 | 1815 | 4.00 | 1865 | 10.00 | 1915 | .60 |
| 1666 | 3.75 | 1716 | 8.00 | 1766 | 3.00 | 1816 | 1.10 | 1866 | 10.25 | 1916 | 2.00 |
| 1667 | 6.25 | 1717 | 7.25 | 1767 | 3.35 | 1817 | .75 | 1867 | 6.00 | 1917 | 6.00 |
| 1668 | .80 | 1718 | 4.50 | 1768 | 5.00 | 1818 | .90 | 1868 | 1.00 | 1918 | 2.00 |
| 1669 | 6.75 | 1719 | 6.50 | 1769 | 2.00 | 1819 | 58.00 | 1869 | 6.75 | 1919 | 7.50 |
| 1670 | 3.75 | 1720 | 3.00 | 1770 | 2.00 | 1820 | 5.50 | 1870 | 3.40 | 1920 | 1.25 |
| 1671 | 1.35 | 1721 | 1.70 | 1771 | 2.30 | 1821 | 2.75 | 1871 | 6.50 | 1921 | 1.00 |
| 1672 | 33.00 | 1722 | 1.40 | 1772 | 1.75 | 1822 | 6.50 | 1872 | 12.00 | 1922 | 1.00 |
| 1673 | 30.50 | 1723 | 2.50 | 1773 | .75 | 1823 | 5.00 | 1873 | 6.75 | 1923 | 9.00 |
| 1674 | 29.50 | 1724 | 2.20 | 1774 | .60 | 1824 | .60 | 1874 | 1.00 | 1924 | 3.40 |
| 1675 | 14.00 | 1725 | 1.20 | 1775 | 2.25 | 1825 | 1.20 | 1875 | 9.50 | 1925 | 8.25 |
| 1676 | 7.25 | 1726 | 2.90 | 1776 | .75 | 1826 | 1.85 | 1876 | 1.90 | 1926 | 6.75 |
| 1677 | 7.00 | 1727 | 1.05 | 1777 | 1.00 | 1827 | 6.00 | 1877 | 29.50 | 1927 | 3.20 |
| 1678 | 6.50 | 1728 | 1.05 | 1778 | .70 | 1828 | 5.75 | 1878 | 46.00 | 1928 | 1.25 |
| 1679 | 11.00 | 1729 | 2.30 | 1779 | 1.20 | 1829 | 6.50 | 1879 | 3.40 | 1929 | 1.20 |
| 1680 | 9.00 | 1730 | 1.50 | 1780 | 2.10 | 1830 | 6.25 | 1880 | 28.50 | 1930 | 1.00 |
| 1681 | 4.00 | 1731 | 1.00 | 1781 | 4.00 | 1831 | 9.00 | 1881 | 13.25 | 1931 | .77 |
| 1682 | 1.75 | 1732 | .40 | 1782 | 6.50 | 1832 | 4.50 | 1882 | 1.25 | 1932 | 6.75 |
| 1683 | 3.70 | 1733 | .50 | 1783 | 2.00 | 1833 | .35 | 1883 | 2.10 | 1933 | 7.00 |
| 1684 | .91 | 1734 | 1.05 | 1784 | 15.00 | 1834 | .70 | 1884 | 20.00 | 1934 | 1.75 |
| 1685 | 20.00 | 1735 | .85 | 1785 | 1.00 | 1835 | .90 | 1885 | 6.00 | 1935 | 1.25 |
| 1686 | 7.25 | 1736 | .70 | 1786 | 1.25 | 1836 | 1.50 | 1886 | 2.25 | 1936 | 7.00 |
| 1687 | 5.50 | 1737 | 1.00 | 1787 | .55 | 1837 | 6.50 | 1887 | 2.30 | 1937 | 1.00 |
| 1688 | 4.00 | 1738 | .50 | 1788 | 16.50 | 1838 | 6.25 | 1888 | .70 | 1938 | 5.50 |
| 1689 | 2.70 | 1739 | 1.60 | 1789 | 3.25 | 1839 | .70 | 1889 | .90 | 1939 | 7.50 |
| 1690 | 1.35 | 1740 | .70 | 1790 | 7.00 | 1840 | .60 | 1890 | 4.75 | 1940 | 9.75 |
| 1691 | 5.25 | 1741 | 1.50 | 1791 | 2.40 | 1841 | .77 | 1891 | 1.05 | 1941 | 6.00 |
| 1692 | 1.00 | 1742 | 1.50 | 1792 | .90 | 1842 | 7.00 | 1892 | 15.50 | 1942 | 7.00 |
| 1693 | 7.00 | 1743 | 1.50 | 1793 | .90 | 1843 | 7.75 | 1893 | 3.50 | 1943 | 3.00 |
| 1694 | 5.50 | 1744 | 2.25 | 1794 | 1.00 | 1844 | 4.20 | 1894 | 2.30 | 1944 | 6.50 |
| 1695 | 4.10 | 1745 | 50.00 | 1795 | 1.00 | 1845 | 1.10 | 1895 | 4.30 | 1945 | 1.00 |
| 1696 | 19.00 | 1746 | 28.00 | 1796 | 1.21 | 1846 | 7.00 | 1896 | .80 | 1946 | .50 |
| 1697 | 6.75 | 1747 | 5.10 | 1797 | .60 | 1847 | 1.20 | 1897 | 10.00 | 1947 | 20.25 |
| 1698 | 7.00 | 1748 | 3.00 | 1798 | 6.25 | 1848 | 1.10 | 1898 | 2.00 | 1948 | 5.50 |
| 1699 | 6.50 | 1749 | 10.50 | 1799 | 3.40 | 1849 | 6.50 | 1899 | 28.00 | 1949 | 16.00 |
| 1700 | 4.00 | 1750 | 2.10 | 1800 | 1.10 | 1850 | 9.25 | 1900 | 10.50 | 1950 | 6.00 |

| Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid | Lot No. | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1951 | $ 8.25 | 2001 | $10.00 | 2051 | $ 1.00 | 2101 | $ 3.00 | 2151 | $ 6.75 |
| 1952 | 1.00 | 2002 | .90 | 2052 | 2.00 | 2102 | 1.10 | 2152 | 6.00 |
| 1953 | 1.00 | 2003 | .40 | 2053 | 1.00 | 2103 | .80 | 2153 | .75 |
| 1954 | 1.00 | 2004 | 3.00 | 2054 | .60 | 2104 | 3.60 | 2154 | .80 |
| 1955 | 6.00 | 2005 | 2.00 | 2055 | 3.00 | 2105 | 2.00 | 2155 | 2.00 |
| 1956 | 5.75 | 2006 | .55 | 2056 | 5.75 | 2106 | 5.25 | 2156 | 7.25 |
| 1957 | 5.75 | 2007 | 4.00 | 2057 | | 2107 | 3.00 | 2157 | |
| 1958 | .45 | 2008 | 8.00 | 2058 | 1.00 | 2108 | 2.80 | 2158 | 1.00 |
| 1959 | 6.50 | 2009 | 2.00 | 2059 | 1.25 | 2109 | 1.25 | 2159 | 3.50 |
| 1960 | 6.25 | 2010 | 3.50 | 2060 | 2.25 | 2110 | 1.50 | 2160 | 3.50 |
| 1961 | 6.50 | 2011 | .60 | 2061 | .90 | 2111 | 6.00 | 2161 | .75 |
| 1962 | 5.00 | 2012 | 8.00 | 2062 | .80 | 2112 | 2.50 | 2162 | 2.80 |
| 1963 | 7.50 | 2013 | 4.10 | 2063 | 1.10 | 2113 | 6.50 | 2163 | 2.00 |
| 1964 | 14.50 | 2014 | 5.50 | 2064 | 12.00 | 2114 | 33.00 | 2164 | 3.50 |
| 1965 | 3.00 | 2015 | 4.10 | 2065 | 7.50 | 2115 | 2.00 | 2165 | 1.60 |
| 1966 | 1.00 | 2016 | 3.00 | 2066 | 1.30 | 2116 | 2.20 | 2166 | 1.30 |
| 1967 | .40 | 2017 | 2.20 | 2067 | 1.10 | 2117 | 2.25 | 2167 | 2.10 |
| 1968 | 6.00 | 2018 | 2.00 | 2068 | 1.00 | 2118 | 4.10 | 2168 | 1.10 |
| 1969 | 1.00 | 2019 | 2.50 | 2069 | 1.50 | 2119 | 1.50 | 2169 | 1.70 |
| 1970 | .30 | 2020 | 2.10 | 2070 | 3.00 | 2120 | 10.00 | | |
| 1971 | 1.00 | 2021 | 4.50 | 2071 | 1.15 | 2121 | 1.15 | | |
| 1972 | .90 | 2022 | 5.25 | 2072 | 1.00 | 2122 | 1.95 | 2124A | 2.80 |
| 1973 | 5.50 | 2023 | 4.00 | 2073 | 1.20 | 2123 | 1.75 | 2124B | 3.60 |
| 1974 | 4.10 | 2024 | 2.20 | 2074 | 3.00 | 2124 | 2.25 | 2124C | 3.30 |
| 1975 | 5.75 | 2025 | 4.00 | 2075 | 5.50 | 2125 | 3.40 | 2124D | 3.90 |
| 1976 | 1.00 | 2026 | 3.00 | 2076 | 2.20 | 2126 | 3.40 | 2124E | 3.50 |
| 1977 | .35 | 2027 | 2.10 | 2077 | 1.85 | 2127 | 3.20 | | |
| 1978 | 9.25 | 2028 | 1.50 | 2078 | 4.25 | 2128 | 3.40 | | |
| 1979 | 6.00 | 2029 | 1.50 | 2079 | 1.50 | 2129 | 3.20 | | |
| 1980 | 6.50 | 2030 | .70 | 2080 | 1.30 | 2130 | 3.60 | | |
| 1981 | 3.00 | 2031 | .80 | 2081 | 1.00 | 2131 | 5.40 | | |
| 1982 | 6.00 | 2032 | 1.10 | 2082 | .90 | 2132 | 3.40 | | |
| 1983 | .55 | 2033 | 1.10 | 2083 | 2.55 | 2133 | 3.15 | | |
| 1984 | .55 | 2034 | 10.50 | 2084 | 4.00 | 2134 | 3.80 | | |
| 1985 | .50 | 2035 | 5.00 | 2085 | 6.00 | 2135 | 4.00 | | |
| 1986 | 6.00 | 2036 | 1.00 | 2086 | 1.50 | 2136 | 3.45 | | |
| 1987 | 5.50 | 2037 | 1.00 | 2087 | 2.00 | 2137 | 3.84 | | |
| 1988 | 2.10 | 2038 | 1.20 | 2088 | 2.00 | 2138 | 5.06 | | |
| 1989 | 5.25 | 2039 | 2.00 | 2089 | .65 | 2139 | 4.20 | | |
| 1990 | 2.00 | 2040 | 1.50 | 2090 | 3.50 | 2140 | 4.08 | | |
| 1991 | 2.75 | 2041 | 1.10 | 2091 | 1.00 | 2141 | 3.52 | | |
| 1992 | 2.00 | 2042 | 1.60 | 2092 | 1.00 | 2142 | 4.62 | | |
| 1993 | 1.30 | 2043 | 1.30 | 2093 | .80 | 2143 | 3.60 | | |
| 1994 | 10.00 | 2044 | 1.40 | 2094 | 1.00 | 2144 | 3.75 | | |
| 1995 | 6.25 | 2045 | 1.10 | 2095 | 1.45 | 2145 | 4.14 | | |
| 1996 | 4.75 | 2046 | 1.25 | 2096 | .90 | 2146 | 12.00 | | |
| 1997 | 4.50 | 2047 | 1.40 | 2097 | .70 | 2147 | 18.50 | | |
| 1998 | 7.00 | 2048 | 1.10 | 2098 | .50 | 2148 | 25.00 | | |
| 1999 | 7.25 | 2049 | 5.25 | 2099 | 1.00 | 2149 | 12.00 | | |
| 2000 | 4.50 | 2050 | 3.30 | 2100 | 1.00 | 2150 | 19.50 | | |

# *Auction Sale Catalogue*

*of the*

## *REINHOLD FAELTEN COLLECTION*

*of*

# *ANCIENT COINS*

*to be sold*

## *JANUARY 20, 21, 22, 1938*

*Each Day at 2 P. M.*

*AT OUR OFFICES*

## *32 West 46th Street*

*NEW YORK, N. Y.*

*Catalogued and To Be Sold By*

Stack's

*32 West 46th Street* *New York, N. Y.*

---

**IMPORTANT**

**Address Bid Sheets and Correspondence to our offices**

**32 West 46th Street, - - NEW YORK, N. Y.**

# *ORDER OF SALE*

## *First Day Session*

## *Thursday, January 20, 1938*

*No. 1 to 705*

## *Second Day Session*

## *Friday, January 21, 1938*

*No. 706 to 1409*

## *Third Day Session*

## *Saturday, January 22, 1938*

*No. 1410 to 2169*

*Index of Rulers will be on last page*

## TERMS GOVERNING THIS SALE

This sale will be a public sale conducted by a licensed Auctioneer. No lots will be put up out of their numerical order.

The highest bidder to be the buyer, and if any dispute arise between two or more bidders, the lot in question shall be immediately put up and sold again.

Bidders by mail will receive the same consideration as anyone present in the room, for we will act as your agents and endeavor to execute your bids at the lowest possible figure.

No commissions will be charged for executing bids.

BE SURE YOU BID ON THE LOTS YOU WISH TO BUY. We cannot correct any errors on your part.

## IMPORTANT

COINS OFFERED AT THIS SALE ARE SO MUCH PER PIECE. PLEASE DO NOT SEND IN BIDS OFFERING SO MUCH FOR THE ENTIRE LOT.

Auction Sales are strictly for cash. Parties unknown to us must furnish satisfactory references or remit 25% deposit on the amount purchased.

**All coins are guaranteed to be genuine.**

All claims for adjustment must be made in writing within 10 days after the delivery of the goods. Errors will be corrected but we reserve the right to make the decision on all claims.

Positively no lots will be delivered before sale is over each day.

**Should you desire any information as to the value of any lot, we shall be glad to furnish you with the same.**

A charge of 5% will be made for mailing and Insurance on all packages sent out.

MAIL BIDDERS PLEASE SEND YOUR BIDS IN EARLY.

## NOTICE

Lots will be on exhibition **EACH SALES DAY**, from 9 A. M. till 12 M., at 32 W. 46th Street, New York.

Intending purchasers desiring to inspect lots in advance may do so by appointment, specifying the number wanted, so that we may have them ready to show when they call.

**Please Note Our Change of Address:**

# *Stack's*

*32 West 46th Street* *New York, N. Y.*

## ABBREVIATIONS

AU.—Gold

AR.—Silver

AE.—Bronze

B.M.C.—British Museum Catalog

F.—Feuradent

C.—Cohen

B.—Babelon

S.—Sabatier

H.N.—Historia Numorum

F.—Fine

G.—Good

V.G.—Very Good.

E. F.—Extra Fine

UNC.—Uncirculated

PF.—Proof

MM.—Millimeter

OBV.—Obverse

RX.—Reverse

## ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

The EGYPTIAN COINS of the PTOLOMY RULERS are attributed according to numbers assigned by J. N. SVORONOS, ATHENS, 1908.

The series of ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS struck in Egypt are attributed according to numbers assigned by F. FEURADENT, PARIS.

The ROMAN REPUBLIC COINS are attributed according to the numbers assigned by E. BABELON, PARIS, 1886.

The BYZANTINE COINS are attributed according to the numbers assigned by J. SABATIER, PARIS, 1862.

The CLASSICAL GREEK COINS are attributed according to the pages in the HISTORIA NUMORUM, by BARCLAY E. HEAD, 1887.

---

The size of the Bronze coins are graded by numbers ranging from 1 to 15, Number 1 is the smallest size, Number 15 the largest.

## PRICED CATALOGUES

We will publish a list of Prices Realized of this Sale, Price $1.00 Collectors desiring additional Catalogues with prices realized, Price $5.00.

# AUCTION CATALOGUE

## First Day Session, Thursday, January 20, 1938

### ALEXANDER III, COINS STRUCK IN EGYPT

B. C. 330-323

1 Drachm. Obv. Head of Herakles to right. Rx. Zeus seated. Mint mark Pegasus, type of Sv. 4. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*
2 Drachms. Obv. Head of Herakles to right. Rx. Zeus seated. Good to fine. Various symbols. 3 pcs.

### PTOLEMY I, AS GOVERNOR

B. C. 323-318

3 Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Herakles to right. Rx. Zeus seated. Symbol Fulmen. Δ1 under chair. Sv. 12. Very fine. *PLATE*
4 Three more Variants. One holed. Very good. 3 pcs.
5 Same. Symbol a wreath. Δ1 under chair. Fine.
6 Another Svoronos 20. Very fine. Ext. rare variety. *PLATE*
7 Another. Not in Sv. Fine.
8 Another. Ext. rare. Fine.

### PTOLEMY I, INDEPENDENT

B. C. 317-311

9 Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander wearing elephant's skin. Rx. Zeus seated. Very rare. Very high relief. Fine. Sv. 18. *PLATE*
10 Another. Similar. Fine. Sv. 24. *PLATE*

B. C. 311-305.

11 Tetradrachm. Alexander the Great in elephant's skin. Rx. Athena to right hurling a spear. Sv. 33. Very fine. *PLATE*
12 Another. Sv. 37. Fine. Very broad flan. Counterstamp on cheek.
13 Another. Similar. Sv. 42. Fine.
14 Tetradrachm. Similar. Sv. 44. Very good, edge corroded does not impair coin.
15 Tetradrachm. Similar. Sv. 107. Two counterstamps on obverse. Very fine. Rare.
16 Drachm of the preceding type. Sv. 34. Fine. Rare.
17 Drachm. Same type. Sv. 45. Fine.
18 Tetradrachm. Similar, with one counterstamp. Very broad flan. Sv. 110. Very fine. *PLATE*
19 Tetradrachm. Similar. Sv. 125. Ext. fine. *PLATE*
20 Tetradrachm. Similar. Counterstamp small thunderbolt on cheek. Sv. 139a. Ext. fine. *PLATE*
21 Tetradrachm. Similar. Extra broad flan. Sv. 142. Counterstamped on reverse. Very fine. *PLATE*
22 Tetradrachm. Similar. Small piece broken out at lower left edge. Fine. Sv. 146. *PLATE*
23 Tetradrachm. Similar. Sv. 162. Very good.
24 Tetradrachm. Similar. Sv. 162. Fine.
25 Tetradrachm. Similar. Sv. 164. Ext. fine and rare.
26 Tetradrachm. Similar. Sv. 168. Interesting double striking of head on obverse. Very fine. *PLATE*
27 Tetradrachm. Similar. Sv. 170. Fine.
28 Tetradrachm. Similar. Sv. 174. Fine.
29 Tetradrachm. Similar. Sv. 177. Fine.

## PTOLEMY I, AS KING

B. C. 305-284

30 GOLD Pentadrachm. Head right. Reverse, eagle on thunderbolt. About Uncirculated. Extremely rare. Svoronos 207. *PLATE*
31 GOLD Pentadrachm. Similar. Svoronos 208. Very fine. Ext. rare. *PLATE*
32 GOLD Pentadrachm. Svoronos 210. Very fine. Ext. rare. *PLATE*
33 GOLD Triobol. Similar in type to the preceding. Sv. 182. Very fine. Ext. rare. *PLATE*
34 GOLD Triobol. Svoronos 200. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*
35 GOLD Triobol. Similar. Sv. 232. Tiny attempted pinhole puncture before forehead. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## SILVER TETRADRACHMS OF PTOLEMY I.

TYPE-HEAD RIGHT. REVERSE, EAGLE ON A THUNDERBOLT. EACH PIECE IS MINUTELY DESCRIBED IN A SEPARATE ENVELOPE GIVING PRICE, DATE OF PURCHASE, ETC.

37 Tetradrachm. Sv. 185. Very fine. *PLATE*
38 Tetradrachm. Sv. 218. Broad flan. Ext. fine. *PLATE*
39 Tetradrachm. Sv. 231. Broad flan. Very fine. Counterstamp in front of head on obverse. *PLATE*
40 Tetradrachm. Sv. 234. Fine.
41 Tetradrachm. Large flan. Sv. 236. Fine.
41 Tetradrachm. Large flan. Sv. 236. Fine.
42 Tetradrachm. Sv. 240. Fine, has eroded area behind ear.
43 Tetradrachm. Sv. 243. Fine. Small piece broken off edge below chin.
44 Tetradrachm. Sv. 247. Very fine.
45 Tetradrachm. Sv. 247. Fine.
46 Tetradrachm. Sv. 248. Fine.
47 Tetradrachm. Sv. 250. Ext. fine.
48 Tetradrachm. Sv. 252. Very fine. Steel tone.
49 Tetradrachm. Sv. 248. About fine.
50 Tetradrachm. Sv. 253. Small piece out of edge. Very good.
51 Tetradrachm. Sv. 254. High relief. Very fine.
52 Tetradrachm. Sv. 254. Very fine.
53 Tetradrachm. Sv. 255. Very fine.
54 Tetradrachm. Sv. 255. About Unc. *PLATE*
55 Tetradrachm. Sv. 255. About Unc. *PLATE*
56 Tetradrachm. Sv. 256. Crescent counterstamped in front of face on obverse. Ext. fine.
57 Tetradrachm. Sv. 257. Fine.
58 Tetradrachm. Sv. 257. Fine but flan cracked.
59 Tetradrachm. Sv. 259. Fine to very fine.
60 Tetradrachm. Sv. 263. Very fine.
61 Tetradrachm. Sv. 265. Three counterstamps. About fine.
62 Tetradrachm. Sv. 265. Very good to fine.
63 Tetradrachm. Sv. 265. Fine.
64 Tetradrachm. Sv. 267. Very fine.
65 Tetradrachm. Sv. 279. Very fine.
66 Tetradrachm. Sv. 339. Counterstamps. Very good.

## BRONZE COINAGE OF PTOLEMY I.

67 Obv. Head of Alexander with horn of Amon. Rx. eagle. Good to fine. AE 4. 4 pcs.
68 Obv. Head of Zeus. Reverse, eagle. Good to ext. fine. AE 7. 2 pcs.
69 Obv. Head of Alexander with horn of Ammon. Rx. eagle. AE 1½. Fine. Rare.
70 Same as last. AE 4. Fine. 3 pcs.

71 Obv. Head of Alexander in elephant's skin. Rx. eagle. Fine to very fine. 3 pcs.
72 Obv. Head of Ptolemy. Rx. Thunderbolt. AE 4. Very good. Rare.
73 Same as last. Good to very fine. 3 pcs.
74 Same as last. Good to fine. 3 pcs.
75 Same as last. Good to fine. 4 pcs.
76 Obv. Head of Zeus. Reverse, eagle. AE 8. Good to fine. 3 pcs.

## PTOLEMY II, PHILADELPHUS

B. C. 285-247

77 GOLD Pentadrachm. Obv. Head to right. Reverse, eagle on thunderbolt, with a small oval shield at left. Ext. fine. Sv. 595. Rare. *PLATE*
78 GOLD Pentadrachm. Sv. 636. Ext. fine. Rare. *PLATE*
79 GOLD Pentadrachm. Head right. Reverse, eagle on thunderbolt. Sv. 566. Very fine to ext. fine. Cost $85. Rare. *PLATE*
80 GOLD Octadrachm. Obv. Jugate heads of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II. Rx. Jugate heads of Ptolemy I and Berenice I. Sv. 603. Very fine. Exceedingly rare. *PLATE*
81 GOLD Double stater. Obv. Jugate heads of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II. Rx. Jugate heads of Ptolemy I and Berenice. Sv. 604. Ext. fine. Rare. *PLATE*
82 Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Ptolemy I. Rx. eagle. Sv. 349. Very fine. *PLATE*
83 Tetradrachm. Sv. 354. Several counterstamp. Very good.
84 Tetradrachm. Several Countermarks. Sv. 358. Fine.
85 Tetradrachm. Sv. 362. Good.
86 Tetradrachm. Sv. 366. Very good.
87 Tetradrachm. Sv. 365. Two counterstamps on reverse. Fine.
88 Tetradrachm. Sv. 368. Fine.
89 Tetradrachm. Sv. 389. About fine
90 Tetradrachm. Countermarks. Sv. 368. Fine.
91 Tetradrachm. Sv. 525. Fine.
92 Tetradrachm. Sv. 373. Very good.
93 Tetradrachm. Many counterstamps. Fine. Sv. 528.
94 Tetradrachm. Sv. 375. About fine.
95 Tetradrachm. Sv. 530. Fine.
96 Tetradrachm. Sv. 376. Fine.
97 Tetradrachm. Head of Ptolemy I. Sv. 533. Fine.
98 Tetradrachm. Head of Ptolemy I. Sv. 544. Very fine.
99 Tetradrachm. Alexandria mint. Sv. 548. Very fine, but piece broken out on reverse at right edge.
100 Tetradrachm. Counterstamps. Sv. 548. Very good.
101 Tetradrachm. Sv. 552. Fine, but piece broken at edge to right.
102 Tetradrachm. Sv. 555. Very fine to extremely fine.
103 Tetradrachm. Sv. 555. Ext. fine. Choice specimen.
104 Tetradrachm. Countermarks. Sv. 559. Fine.
105 Tetradrachm. Sv. 567. Fine to very fine.
106 Tetradrachm. Sv. 584. Fine.
107 Tetradrachm. Sv. 591. Fine.
108 Tetradrachm. Countermarks. Sv. 596. Fine.
109 Tetradrachm. Sv. 626. Head in very high relief. Fine.
110 Tetradrachm. Sv. 634. Fine.
111 Tetradrachm. Sv. 637. Tyre mint. Fine.
112 Tetradrachm. Sv. 644. Fine. Tyre mint.
113 Tetradrachm. Sv. 649. Several counterstamps. Fine. Tyre mint.
114 Tetradrachm. Sv. 650. Fine.
115 Tetradrachm. Sv. 677. Tyre mint. Fine.
116 Tetradrachm. Sv. 686. Very fine.
117 Tetradrachm. Sv. 713. Many counterstamps. Fine.
118 Tetradrachm. Sv. 717. Fine.

119 Tetradrachm. Sv. 731. Fine but slight bruise at right edge. Sidon mint.
120 Tetradrachm. Sv. 732. Fine to very fine. Splendid portrait. Sidon mint.
121 Tetradrachm. Sv. 733. Fine. Sidon.
122 Tetradrachm. Sv. 737. Fine. Sidon.
123 Tetradrachm. Sv. 741. Very fine. Sidon.
124 Tetradrachm. Sv. 764. Counterstamps. Fine.
125 Tetradrachm. Sv. 765. Counterstamp. Splendid head. Very fine.
126 Tetradrachm. Sv. 770. Splendid head. Very fine.
127 Tetradrachm. Sv. 774. Very fine. Remarkable portrait. Very rare.
128 Tetradrachm. Sv. 775. Fine. Rare.
129 Tetradrachm. Sv. 780. Very good.
130 Tetradrachm. Sv. 828. Fine. Rare.

## GOLD OCTADRACHM—ARSINOE II

131 Gold Octadrachm. Arsinoe II. Obv. Veiled head to right. Reverse, double cornucopiae. Year 37. Very fine. Ext. rare. Type of Sv. 695a. Rare. *PLATE*

## RARE SILVER DEKADRACHMS OF ARSINOE II

132 Dekadrachm. Delta behind head. Type of Svoronos 432. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*
133 Dekadrachm. Date letter A behind head. Obv. very fine. Reverse good. Svoronos 420. Very rare. *PLATE*
134 Dekadrachm. Veiled head of the Queen to right. Date mark E behind head. Reverse, two cornucopiaes with ribbons. Ext. fine. Sv. 444. Very rare. *PLATE*
135 Dekadrachm. Similar. Date letter O behind head. Very fine. Sv. 492. Very rare. *PLATE*
136 Dekadrachm. Date letter SIGMA. Obv. fine. Reverse very good. Sv. 502. Very rare. *PLATE*
137 Silver tetradrachm. Veiled head to right. Reverse, eagle on thunderbolt looking to left. Date letter A behind Queen's head. Sv. 421. Fine to very fine. Cost $100. Ext. rare. *PLATE*
138 Tetradrachm. Date letter Delta. Sv. 435. About fine. Ext. rare. *PLATE*

## BRONZE COINS OF PTOLEMY II

139 Obv. Head of Ptolemy to right. Reverse, eagle. Very good. AE 2½.
140 Obv. Head of Ptolemy. Rx. head of Libye. Very good to fine. AE 2 and 3. 3 pcs.
141 Obv. Head of Ptolemy. Rx. eagle. Very good. AE 2. 2 pcs.
142 Obv. Head of Zeus. Reverse, eagle. AE 3. Good to fine. 5 pcs.
143 Obv. Head of Zeus. Reverse, eagle. AE 4. Good to fine. 5 pcs.
144 Same as last. 4 pcs.
145 Obv. Head of Alexander in elephant skin. Rx. eagle. AE 5. Very good. 2 pcs.
146 Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. eagle. AE 5. Good. 2 pcs.
147 Obv. Head of Ptolemy. Rx. Head of Libye. AE 5. Very good. 5 pcs.
148 Obv. Head of Alexander in elephant skin. Rx. eagle. Very good. 2 pcs.
149 Same as last. Good to very fine. 4 pcs.
150 Obv. Head of Zeus. Reverse, eagle. AE 7. Good to very fine. 3 pcs.
151 Same as last. Good to very fine. 1 choice piece. 4 pcs.
152 Obv. Head of Ptolemy to right. Reverse, Head of Libye. AE 7. Fine. Rare.
153 Obv. Head of Zeus. Reverse, eagle. AE 8. Good to very good. 3 pcs.
154 Obv. Head of Zeus. Reverse, eagle, largest bronze AE 13½. Strictly fine. Rare. *PLATE*
155 Same as last. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## PTOLEMY III

B. C. 247-222

156 Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Ptolemy I. Rx. eagle. Sv. 1043. Rare type. Fine. *PLATE*

157 Tetradrachm. Same type as last. Sv. 1001. Cornucopia in front of eagle. Very good. Rare type.

## BRONZE COINS

158 Obv. Head of Alexander in elephant skin. Rx. eagle. AE 2. Fair.

159 Obv. Head of Alexander in elephant skin. AE 2-3. Good to fine. 3 pcs.

160 Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. eagle. AE 3. Good to fine. 3 pcs.

161 Same as last. AE 4. Fine. 2 pcs.

162 Obv. Head of Ptolemy I to right. Rx. eagle. AE 4. Good. 2 pcs.

163 Obv. Portrait of Ptolemy III. Reverse eagle. AE 4. Beautifully Patinated. Fine to very fine. Choice so. Sv. 1000.

164 Obv. Head of Berenice to right. Rx. eagle. AE 5. Sv. 1055. Choice. Fine. Very rare.

165 Obv. Head of Alexander in elephant skin. Rx. eagle. AE 5. Very good. 3 pcs.

166 Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. eagle. AE 6. Good and ext. fine. 2 pcs.

167 Same as last. AE 6. Fine. 2 pcs.

168 Obv. Head of Alexander in elephant skin. Rx. eagle. AE 6. Good to fine. 3 pcs.

169 Obv. Head of Zeus. Reverse, eagle. AE 8. Good to fine. 2 pcs.

170 Same as last. Good to fine. AE 8. 2 pcs.

171 Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. eagle. AE 9. Good to very fine. 2 pcs.

172 Same as last. Fine. 2 pcs.

173 Same as last. Good to fine. 2 pcs.

174 Same as last. Good to fine. 3 pcs.

175 Obv. Head of Zeus Rx. eagle. AE 10. Fine. 2 pcs.

176 Same as last. AE 10. Fine. 2 pcs.

177 Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. eagle. AE 11. Fine. 2 pcs.

178 Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. eagle. AE 12. Fine. 2 pcs.

179 Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. eagle. AE 13. Sv. 964. Very fine. Rare. Choice so. *PLATE*

180 Same as last. AE 13. Sv. 964. Very fine. Rare so. Choice. *PLATE*

181 Same as last. AE 13. Good to fine. 3 pcs.

182 Same as last. Fine. 2 pcs.

183 Obv. Head of Berenice. Reverse, Cornucopia. Counterstamped with eagle. AE 6. Good. Very rare.

184 Obv. Head of Berenice to right. Rx. eagle. AE 3. Sv. 1056. Very fine. Very rare.

185 Obv. Head of Berenice to right. Rx. eagle and cornucopia. Sv. 1053. Very fine. Very rare.

## DEKADRACHMS OF ARSINOE II

186 Arsinoe II. Dekadrachm. Date letters AA behind head (year 25). Ext. fine. Gem coin. Sv. 937. Very rare. *PLATE*

187 Arsinoe II. Dekadrachm. Date letters Double Gamma behind head. Not in Svoronos. Obv. fine. Reverse good. Very rare. *PLATE*

188 Arsinoe II. Dekadrachm. Date letter II. Sv. 944. Fine but a few flakes out of flan near edge below head. Very rare. *PLATE*

189 Arsinoe II. Dekadrachm. Date letters Double Lambda behind head. Very fine. Sv. 946. Edge chipped. Very rare. *PLATE*

190 Arsinoe II. Dekadrachm. Date letters Double Sigma behind head. Sv. 953. Ext. fine. Beautifully toned gem. Cost $75. Very rare. *PLATE*

191 Arsinoe II. Dekadrachm. Date mark a hooked B behind head. Sv. 961. Obverse fine. Reverse very fine. Cost $75. Very rare. *PLATE*

192 Berenice II. GOLD half-drachm. Veiled head to right. Reverse, a cornucopia. Sv. 982. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## PTOLEMY IV

B. C. 222-204

193 Gold Octodrachm. Obv. Head right, wearing crown and holding scepter over shoulder. Reverse a cornucopia radiated, with the letters Δ 1 below Ext. fine. Sv. 1117B. Very rare. *PLATE*

194 Tetradrachm. Obv. Jugate busts of Zeus Serapis and Isis. Reverse, eagle to left, with head turned to right. Ext. fine to unc. Sv. 1123. Cost $80. Beautiful steel color. Very rare. *PLATE*

195 Didrachm. Obv. Head of Ptolemy I. Rx. eagle. Sv. 1217. Unc. Gem. Very rare. *PLATE*

196 Didrachm. Same as last. Splendid medallic style. Sv. 1210. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

197 Didrachm. Sv. 1213. No symbols in reverse field. Ext. fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

198 Didrachm. Type of Sv. 1209. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## BRONZE COINS

199 Ptolemy IV. Various Bronzes. Sv. 1195-1154 (2)-1169. Poor to fine. 4 pcs.

200 Ptolemy IV. Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. eagle. AE 11. Sv. 1145-1148. Fine. 2 pcs.

201 Same as preceding. Sv. 1148-1150 (2). Poor to fine. 3 pcs.

202 Same as last. Sv. 1144-1148-1166A. Good to fine. 3 pcs.

## GOLD OCTODRACHM OF ARSINOE II

203 Arsinoe II. Gold Octodrachm. Obv. Head of Arsinoe. Veiled head to right. A behind head. Rx. Double Cornucopia. Sv. 1165. Fine. Worth $150. Very rare. *PLATE*

## PTOLEMY V

B. C. 204-181

204 Tetradrachm. Obv. Half-length bust to right in high medallic style. Reverse, a circle at left of eagle. Sv. 1281. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

205 Tetradrachm. Head of Ptolemy I. Splendid head. Sv. 1231. Ext. fine. Rare. *PLATE*

206 Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Ptolemy I. Sv. 1327. Artistic head in high relief. Reverse, eagle between the two caps of the dioscuri. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

207 Tetradrachm. Obv. Artistic Head of Ptolemy I in high relief, medallic style. Sv. 1355. *PLATE*

208 Tetradrachm. Obv. Handsome head in medallic style, high relief. Sv. 1369. Unc. gem. *PLATE*

209 Didrachm. Same type as the last. Sv. 1216. Very fine. *PLATE*

## BRONZE COINS OF PTOLEMY V

210 Obv. Head of Cleopatra I. Reverse, eagle. AE 3½. Sv. 1237-1238 (2). Very good to fine. 3 pcs.

211 Obv. Head of Ptolemy. Reverse, Cleopatra as Isis. AE 4. Sv. 1268. Very good. Rare.

212 Obv. Head of Zeus. Reverse, eagle AE 4. Sv. 1397. Very good.
213 Obv. Head of Cleopatra I. Reverse eagle. Red color AE 7. Sv. 1234. Very fine. Rare.
214 Obv. Head of Cleopatra I to right. Rx. eagle. Sv. 1348 (2)-1384. AE 7. Good to fine. 3 pcs.
215 Same as preceding. Sv. 1234-1235. Very good. 2 pcs.
216 Same as preceding. AE 6 and 7. Sv. 1235-1236. Good and very fine. 2 pcs.
217 Obv. Head of Cleopatra I. Reverse, eagle on thunderbolt. Sv. 1233. AE 9. Fine. Rare so. Choice.

## GOLD OCTADRACHMS OF ARSINOE II

218 B. C. 204-180. Gold Octodrachm. Head of Arsinoe, medallic type. Obv. Veiled head to right. K behind head. Reverse Double Cornucopia. Sv. 1242. Unc. Gem. Worth $300. Very rare. *PLATE*
219 B. C. 204-181. Gold Octodrachm. Obv. Portrait of Arsinoe to right. K behind head. Rx. Double cornucopia. Sv. 1242. About Unc. Choice. Very rare. *PLATE*

## PTOLEMY VI

B. C. 181-146

220 Tetradrachm. Obv. Large head of Ptolemy I in medallic style, high relief. Rx. eagle. Broad flan. About Unc. Sv. 1434. Rare. *PLATE*
221 Tetradrachm. Sv. 237. Large, artistic head of Ptolemy I. Ext. fine. Gem. Rare. *PLATE*
222 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1489. Very high relief. Unc. but a bit discolored. *PLATE*
223 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1450, 1489. Very good. 2 pcs.
224 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1485. Fine.
225 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1489. Fine.
226 Tetradrachm. Handsome head in high relief. Unc. Gem. Rare. Sv. 1445. *PLATE.*
227 Tetradrachm. Type of Sv. 1489. Young head. Fine. Very rare.
228 Obv. Head of Cleopatra in elephant skin. Rx. eagle. AE 2. Sv. 1386. Very good.
229 Obv. Head of Cleopatra as Isis. Sv. 1382. AE 3. Sv. 1384 (2). AE 8. Fine. 3 pcs.
230 Obv. Head of Cleopatra in elephant skin. Reverse, eagle. AE 4. Sv. 1381. Fine and very fine. 2 pcs.
231 Same as preceding. Sv. 1386 (2). AE 4. 1387. AE 5. Fine. 3 pcs.
232 Obv. Head of Zeus. Reverse, eagle. AE 6. Type of Sv. 1399. Very fine. Rare.
233 Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. eagle. AE 9. Sv. 1411, 1423, 1424. Poor to fine. 3 pcs.
234 Same as preceding. AE 8. Sv. 1380-1423. Very good and fine. 2 pcs.
235 Same as above. Sv. 1380 AE 6. Type of 1424 AE 10 and 1425 AE 3. Good to fine. 3 pcs.
236 Obv. Head of Zeus. Reverse, eagle. AE 4. Sv. 1430. Fine to very fine. 3 pcs.
237 Obv. Head of Zeus. -Rx. Double AE 3. Sv. 1426, AE 5, 1430. Fine. 2 pcs.

## BRONZE COINS

238 Obv. Head of Herakles. Reverse, eagle. AE 5. Sv. 1376 (2), 1397. Good to fine. 3 pcs.
239 Obv. Head of Herakles in Lion's skin. Rx. eagle. AE 7. Sv. 1385. Very fine.
240 Same as preceding. AE 6. Type of Sv. 1385. Very fine.

241 Same as preceding. Sv. 1376. Very fine.
242 Same as last. Sv. 1385. Very fine.
243 Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. eagle. Sv. 1425. Various sizes. Good to fine. 5 pcs.
244 Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. Double eagle. AE 5, Sv. 1430, AE 6, 1425. Fine. 2 pcs.
245 Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. Double eagle. AE 5, Sv. 1430, AE 8-1424. Good and very fine. 2 pcs.
246 Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. Double eagle. AE 8, Sv. 1424. Fine and very fine. 2 pcs.

## RARE GOLD OCTODRACHM

247 Cleopatra I. Gold Octodrachm (145 B. C.) Obv. Veiled head right like the coins of Arsinoe II. K behind head. Reverse double cornucopiae with bands. Sv. 1374. Very fine to ext. fine. Well worth $200. Very rare. *PLATE*

## PTOLEMY VIII

### B. C. 170-117

248 Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Ptolemy I. Rx. eagle. Sv. 1502. Ext. fine. *PLATE*
249 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1504. Artistic style. Broad gem. Unc. Rare. *PLATE*
250 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1505. Artistic style. Broad gem. Unc. *PLATE*
251 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1520. Very good.
252 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1490. Artistic style. No symbols in field on reverse. Very rare type. Ext. fine. *PLATE*
253 Tetradrachms. Sv. 1528, Type of 1552, 1556. Good. 3 pcs.
254 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1529, 1545. Very good and very fine. 2 pcs.
255 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1536. Very good.
276 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1665. Very good.
257 Tetradrachm. Not in Sv. Similar to No. 1548. Fine.
258 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1541. Good.
259 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1543. Artistic style. Ext. fine. Cost $6.
260 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1547. Piece broken off edge. Very good.
261 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1560. Salamis Mint. Thick flan. Fine to very fine.
262 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1562. Very good.
263 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1579. Very good.
264 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1580. Very fine.
265 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1588. Very good.
266 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1598, 1604. Very good and fine. 2 pcs.
267 Didrachm. Not in Svoronos, but similar to No. 1490. Unc. gem. Very rare. *PLATE*

## BRONZE COINS

268 Obv. Head of Cleopatra as Isis. Rx. eagle. Sv. 1491. Very good and fine. Last choice. AE 8. 2 pcs.
269 Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. eagle, various sizes. Sv. 1621, 1630, 1631, 1646, 1694. Poor to fine. 5 pcs.

## RARE GOLD OCTODRACHM

270 Arsinoe. Obv. Portrait of Arsinoe. B. C. 172-163. Reverse Cornucopia. Sv. 1498. Unc. Gem. Ext. rare. Well worth $150. *PLATE*

## EXCESSIVELY RARE GOLD TETRADRACHM

271 Cleopatra III. Obv. Head of Cleopatra to right, letter K behind head. Reverse double cornucopiae. Sv. 1500. Unc. Gem with Proof like surface. A Real Pedigreed Piece. *PLATE*

## PTOLEMY X

B. C. 117-81

272 Tetradrachm. Head of Ptolemy I. Reverse, eagle. Sv. 1660. Fine.
273 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1671. Large head. Very fine. Rare.
274 Tetradrachm. Splendid portrait in high relief. Sv. 1661. Ext. fine. PLATE.
275 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1665. Fine.
277 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1667. Fine.
277 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1667. Fine.
278 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1668. Fine.
279 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1669. Very fine.
280 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1669. Fine.
281 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1670. Fine.
282 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1670. Very fine.
283 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1672. Very fine.
284 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1676. Fine.
285 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1677. Very fine.
286 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1677. Very fine.
287 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1678. Very fine.
288 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1679. Very fine.
289 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1680. Curious portrait. Ext. fine.
290 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1681. Ext. fine. Striking portrait.
291 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1682. Very fine.
292 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1684. Fine.
293 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1687. Fine.

## BRONZE COINS

294 Ptolemy X. Head of Ptolemy. Rx. Double eagle. AE 4. Sv. 1698. Very good.
295 Ptolemy X. Obv. Head of Zeus. Reverse, eagle. AE 2. Sv. 1732, 1733 (2). Fine. 3 pcs.

## PTOLEMY, KING OF CYPRUS

B. C. 81-58

296 Tetradrachm. Head of Ptolemy I. Reverse, eagle. Large head, broad flan. Sv. 1867. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## PTOLEMY XI

297 Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Ptolemy I. Rx. eagle. Sv. 1745. Very fine. *PLATE*
298 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1727. Fine.
299 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1728. Very good.
300 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1728. Cracked near edge. Very fine.
301 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1728. Fine.

## BRONZE COINS

### Ptolemy XI

302 Head of Zeus. Rx. Double cornucopia. AE 4. Sv. 1728. Very fine. Rare.
303 Head of Zeus. Rx. eagle. AE 2. Sv. 1733. Fine.
304 Head of Zeus. Rx. eagle. Sv. 1815. Very good.
305 Ptolemy XI (with Cleopatra III). Tetradrachm. Sv. 1729. Very good.
306 Same. Sv. 1729. Ext. fine. *PLATE*
307 Same. Tetradrachm. Sv. 1731. Fine.

## PTOLEMY XI, KING OF CYPRUS

B. C. 80-51

308 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1857. Fine.

## PTOLEMY XI AND CLEOPATRA VII

309 Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Ptolemy I. Rx. eagle. Sv. 1867. Fine.
310 Tetradrachm. Same. Sv. 1868-B. Fine.

## PTOLEMY XII

B. C. 81

311 Tetradrachm. Obv. Head to right. Rx. eagle. Sv. 1736. Fine. *PLATE*
312 Didrachm. Sv. 1789. Bust to right as DIONYSOS with scepter over shoulder. Reverse, eagle. Very fine. Exceedingly rare. *PLATE*

## PTOLEMY XIII

B. C. 81-58

313 Tetradrachm. Obv. Head to right. Rx. eagle. Sv. 1852. Small thick flan. Very fine.
314 Tetradrachm. Apparently struck over another coin. Sv. 1823. Very fine. Very rare.
315 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1831. Fine.
316 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1832. Well modeled head. Very good.
317 Tetradrachm. Large head. Pleasing profile. Very fine. Sv. 1839. *PLATE*
318 Tetradrachm. Large, well modeled head. Ext. fine. Sv. 1837.
319 Tetradrachm. Expressive head. Very fine. Sv. 1839.
320 Tetradrachm. Expressive head. Sv. 1840. Fine.
321 Tetradrachm. Small thick flan. Sharp features. Sv. 1847. Very fine. *PLATE*
322 Tetradrachm. Well formed head. Sv. 1849. Very fine. *PLATE*
323 Tetradrachm. Youthful head. Sv. 1850. Ext. fine. *PLATE*
324 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1851. Very fine.
325 Tetradrachm. Mouth and chin double struck. Ext. fine. Sv. 1852.
326 Tetradrachm. Pleasing portrait. Sv. 1854. Fine.
327 Tetradrachm. Artistic portrait. Sv. 1855. Very fine.
328 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1860. Fine.
329 Tetradrachm. Very large, artistic head. Sv. 1861. Very fine.
330 Tetradrachm. Broad, oval flan. Left side weakly struck. Sv. 1862. Very fine.
331 Tetradrachm. Bold, lifelike head. Small thick flan. Very fine. Sv. 1863.
332 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1864. Fine.
333 Tetradrachm. Unusual head. Sv. 1865. Fine.
334 Tetradrachm. Laughing head. Sv. 1866. Fine.
335 Tetradrachm. Small, thick flan. Sv. 1869. Fine.
336 Tetradrachm. Small, thick flan. Aged features. Sv. 1870. Fine.
337 Ptolemy XIII. Head of Zeus. Rx. Lotus Flower. AE 2. Very good. Rare.
338 Head of Cleopatra. Rx. Eagle. AE 7. Sv. 1874. Very good. Very rare.
339 Tetradrachm. Pleasing portrait. Sv. 1849. Fine. *PLATE*
340 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1836. Very good.
341 Tetradrachm. Black oxide covering. Sv. 1835. Fine.
342 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1835. Fine.
343 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1825. Very good.
344 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1833. Good.
345 Tetradrachm. Oxidized to a black tone. Good. Sv. 1829.
346 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1829. Fine.

347 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1829. Very good.
348 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1828. Fine.
349 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1828. Very good.
350 Tetradrachm. Fine. Sv. 1827.
351 Tetradrachm. Very good. Sv. 1827.
352 Tetradrachm. Very good. Sv. 1826.
353 Tetradrachm. Very good. Broad flan. Sv. 1826.
354 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1818. Very good.
355 Tetradrachm. Fine portrait. Fine. Sv. 1817.
356 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1817. Fine.
357 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1827. Very good.
358 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1830. Very good.
359 Tetradrachm. Sv. 1830. Very good.
360 Obv. Head of Cleopatra. Rx. Eagle. AE 5. Sv. 1873. Very good. Very rare. *PLATE.*

## CLEOPATRA VII

361 Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Ptolemy XIII. Rx. eagle. Sv. 1821. Rare. *PLATE*
362 Tetradrachm. Similar. Sv. 1822. Fine.
363 Tetradrachm. Similar. Sv. 1824. Fine.
364 Tetradrachm. Similar. Sv. 1825. Fine.
365 Tetradrachm. Similar. Sv. 1828. Very good.
366 Tetradrachm. Similar. Large flan. Bold head. Sv. 1826. Very fine.
367 Obv. Head of Cleopatra. Rx. Eagle. AE 5. Sv. 1871. Exceptional fine. Profile. Very good. Very rare. *PLATE.*
368 Obv. Head of Cleopatra. Reverse, eagle. AE 5. Sv. 1872. Beautiful Portrait. Fine and nicely patinated choice. Very rare. *PLATE*
369 Same as preceding. Very good. Patinated. Rare. *PLATE*
370 Ptolemy XIV and Cleopatra VII. Tetradrachm. Head in very high relief. Sv. 1817. Very fine to ext. fine. *PLATE*
371 Egypt. Barbaric copy AE 3. Sv. 1917. Fine. Rare.
372 Egypt under Ptolemy's unattributed. Various sizes. Poor to fine. 7 pcs.

## EGYPT UNDER THE ROMAN EMPERORS

Attributed According to Feuerdant

## AUGUSTUS

B. C. 37-A. D. 14

373 Egypt under Augustus. B. C. 37. Obv. Portrait of Augustus. Rx. Ptolomeic Eagle. AE 3. Very good. Very rare.
374 Same as last. AE 3. Very good.
375 Same as last. AE 3. Good. Rare.
376 Augustus. Various sizes of bronzes with different reverses all attributed in envelopes. Good to fine. 6 pcs.
377 Same as preceding. Good to fine. 6 pcs.
378 Same. Good to fine. 6 pcs.

## LIVIA

379 Livia. Various reverses all attributed. Very good. 4 pcs.

## TIBERIUS

A. D. 14-37

380 Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Tiberius. Rx. deified head of Augustus. Type of F. 588. Fine. *PLATE*
381 Tetradrachm. Same as last. F. 589. Very good.

382 Same as last. Very fine. *PLATE*
383 Same as preceding. Broad flan. Fine.
384 Same as preceding. F. 587. Fine.
385 Same as preceding. Very fine.
386 Same as last. F. 588. Very fine.
387 Same as last. F. 592. Fine.
388 Same as last. Type of F. 594. Fine.
389 Same as last. F. 593. Good.
390 Tiberius. AE various sizes and reverses. Fine lot. 9 pcs.

## CLAUDIUS AND ANTONIA

391 Claudius and Antonia. Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Claudius. Rx. Antonia. F. 597. Date L B. Very fine. *PLATE*
392 Same as preceding. Date L B. Fine. 2 pcs.

## CLAUDIUS

A. D. 41-54

393 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Claudius. Rx. Messalina as Demeter standing. F. 654. Fine. Date L C.
394 Same as last. F. 654. Fine. Date L C.
395 Same as last. Date L Δ. F. 651. Fine.
396 Same as last. F. 653. Date L E. Fine.
397 Same as last. Date L Γ. F. 649. Fine. 2 pcs.
398 Same as last. Date L E. F. 652. Very good.
399 Same as last. Date L lambda. F. 655. Fine.
400 Same as last. Date L B. F. 648. Fine.
401 Same as last. Date L Γ. F. 650. Fine.
402 Same type as last, but one in bronze. F. 650. Good to fine. 2 pcs.
403 Bronzes, various sizes and reverses. All attributed in envelopes. A good lot. Very good. 10 pcs.
404 Same as preceding. Very good lot. 9 pcs.
405 Same as last. Very good. 12 pcs.

## AGRIPPINA JR.

406 Bronzes, all attributed in envelopes. Various types. Very good. 5 pcs.

## NERO

A. D. 54-68

407 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Nero. Rx. Deified Head of Augustus. Date L I Γ. F. 737. Fine. Scarce. *PLATE*
408 Same as preceding. Very good.
409 Same as last. Fine.
410 Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Nero in spiked crown. Rx. Head of Tiberius. Date L I Γ. F. 738. Fine. *PLATE*
411 Same as last. Fine.
412 Same as last. Fine.
413 Same as last. Fine.
414 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Nero. Rx. Head of Agrippina Junior. Date L Γ. F. 661. Very good.
415 Same as last. Date L Δ. F. 662. Fine.
416 Same as last, but in Bronze. Very good.
417 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Nero. Rx. Head of Octavia. Date L Γ. F. 730. Very good.
418 Same as last. Good.
419 Same as last. Date L E. F. 732. Fine.
420 Same as last. Late L Δ. Type of F. 731. Fine.

421 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Nero. Rx. Head of Poppaea. Not in Feuerdant. An unlisted type. Date L N with a star above date. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*
422 Same as last. F. 734. Date L I. Fine.
423 Same as last. Very good.
424 Same as last. Fine.
425 Same as last. Date L I A. F. 735. Fine.
426 Tetradrachms. Portrait of Nero. Rx. Date L Γ. Various reverses. F. 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671. Good to fine. 8 pcs.
427 Same as last. Date L Δ. F. 672, 673, 675, 677. Very good. 4 pcs.
428 Same as last. Date L E. F. 678, 679, 681, 683, 684, 685. Very good to fine. 6 pcs.
429 Same as last. Date L E. F. 684, 685, 686. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.
430 Same as last. Date L lambda. F. 688, 691, 692. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.
431 Same as last. Date L I. F. 696 (2), 697. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.
432 Same as last. Date L I. F. 696 (2), 697. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.
433 Same as last. Date L I A. F. 698, 699, 700. Fine to very fine. 3 pcs.
434 Same as last. Fine. 3 pcs.
435 Same as last. Date L I B. F. 703, 704 (2), 705. Fine. 4 pcs.
436 Same as last. Date L I B and L I Γ. F. 704, 705, 706, 707. Very good. 4 pcs.
437 Same as last. Date L I Γ. F. 705, 709. Fine to very fine. 2 pcs.
438 Same as last. Date L I Γ. F. 705, 706, 707, 709. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
439 Same as last. Date L I Γ. F. 711, 712, 713 (2). Very good. 4 pcs.
440 Same as last. Date L I Δ. F. 720, 721. Very good and very fine. 2 pcs.
441 Same as last. Date L I Δ. F. 721, 723. Fine and very fine. 2 pcs.
442 Same as last. Date L I Δ. F. 721, 722, 723. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.
443 Same as last. Date LE, L lambda. F. 682. Not in F. Very good. 2 pcs.
444 Same as last. Date L I Δ. F. 717, 718, 719 (2). Very good to very fine. 4 pcs.
445 Nero. Bronzes. Various reverses and sizes. Good. 5 pcs.
446 Same as last. Good to very fine. 5 pcs.
447 Group of contemporary forgeries. Fine. 5 pcs.

## GALBA

A. D. 68

448 Tetradrachms. Portrait of Galba. Date L A. Different reverses. F. 739, 740, 741, 748, 753. Fine. 5 pcs.
449 Same as last. F. 742, 744. Fine. 2 pcs.
450 Same as last. Date L B. F. 746, 747. Fine. 2 pcs.
451 Same as last. F. 748, 750, 752, 753. Very good. 4 pcs.
452 Same as last. F. 750, 755. Very good. 2 pcs.
453 Bronzes. Obv. Portrait of Galba. Different reverses. Good to fine. 6 pcs.

## OTHO

A. D. 68

454 Tetradrachms. Date L A. Portrait of Otho. Reverse, Alexandria, Eirene. F. 762, 763. Very good. 2 pcs.
455 Same as last. Reverses, Roma. F. 764, 765. Fine. 2 pcs.
456 Same as last. Reverse, Eleutheria. F. 766. Fine. 2 pcs.
457 Bronzes, various reverses. Good to very good. 5 pcs.

## VITELLIUS

A. D. 69

458 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Vitellius left. Reverse, Victory. Good and fine. 2 pcs.

## VESPASIAN

A. D. 69-79

459 Tetradrachms. Date L B and L Γ. Good and fine. 3 pcs.
460 Same as last. Very good. 3 pcs.
461 Same as last. Date L B. F. 776, 777, 778. Good to very good. 4 pcs.
462 Same as last. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.
463 Bronzes. Obv. Portrait of Vespasian. Reverses, Serapis, Isis, Nike. F. 785, 787, 788. Good to very fine. 3 pcs.
464 Same as last. Very good. 3 pcs.
465 Same as last. F. 779, 780, 790, 792, 794. Very good. 5 pcs.
466 Same as preceding. F. 779, 792. Good and fine. 2 pcs.
467 Same as last. F. 779, 790, 794, 795, 797. Good to very good. 5 pcs.
468 Same as last. Reverses, Serapis, Isis. F. 792, 793. Very fine. 2 pcs.
469 Same as last. Reverses, Serapis, Eagle. F. 796, 798. Fine and very fine. 2 pcs. Rare.
470 Same as last. F. 802, 806, 808. Good. 3 pcs.
471 Bronzes, various sizes and reverses. Good to very good. 5 pcs.

## VESPASIAN AND TITUS

472 Tetradrachms. Obv. Portrait of Vespasian. Reverse, Head of Titus. F. 816, 817. Very good. 2 pcs.
473 Large Bronzes. Obv. Portrait of Vespasian. Rx. Head of Titus. F. 818, 819. Very good. 2 pcs.
474 Same as last. F. 784, 819. Good. 2 pcs.
475 Same as last. Obv. Portrait of Vespasian. Reverse, Head of Titus. Date L H. F. 818. Fine.

## TITUS

A. D. 79-81

476 Tetradrachms. Obv. Portrait of Titus. Reverse, Victory. Serapis. F. 823, 830. Fine. 2 pcs.
477 Same as preceding. F. 823 and F. 827 with Concordia. Fine. 2 pcs.
478 Same as last. F. 828, with Reverse of Serapis and one unlisted. Rare. Fine. 2 pcs.

## DOMITIAN

A. D. 81-96

479 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait Domitian. Rx. Arch of Triumph. Not in Feuerdant. B. M. C. 286. Date L lambda. Fine. Rare.
480 Tetradrachm. Portrait Domitian. Reverse, Canopus. Not in Feuerdant, and not in B. M. C. Fine. Very rare.
481 Tetradrachm. Portrait of Domitian. Reverse, Serapis on throne. Date L. H. Not in Feuerdant or B. M. C. Very good. Very rare.
482 Tetradrachm. Same as last. Date L Γ. Not in Feuerdant, or B. M. C. Fine. Very rare.
483 Bronzes, various sizes and reverses. F. 834, 835, 839, 840, 842. Good to very fine. 5 pcs.
484 Same as last. F. 839, 844, 850, 855, 858, 859, 861, 866, 867, 877. Good to very good. 10 pcs.
485 Same as last. F. 839, 844A, 859, 861, 886, 891, 894, 895 (2), 896. Good to very good. 10 pcs.
486 Same as last. F. 900, 903, 904, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 921, 922. Good to very good. 10 pcs.
487 Same as last. F. 904, 912, 913, 915, 916, 923, 925, 926, 928, 931. Good to very good. 10 pcs.
488 Bronzes, various sizes and reverses. Good to very good. 10 pcs.
489 Same as last. Good to very good. 8 pcs.

## NERVA

A. D. 96-98

490 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Nerva. Reverse, Equity. F. 936. Remarkable portrait coin. Very fine. Choice. *PLATE*
491 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Nerva. Reverse, Bust of Alexandria. F. 935. Fine. Choice.
492 Same as last. F. 937, 938. Good and fine. 2 pcs.
493 Same as last. F. 934, 938. Good and very good. 2 pcs.
494 Same as last. Reverse, Eagle. Date L A. F. 938. Fine. Choice.

## TRAJAN

A. D. 98-117

495 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Trajan. Reverse, Victory. Date L E. F. 951. Very fine and choice. *PLATE*
496 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Trajan. Reverse, Eagle. Date L E. F. 952. Very fine. Choice.
497 Tetradrachms. Obv. Portrait of Trajan. Reverse, Zeus. F. 1089, Nilus F. 1112. Fine and very fine. 2 pcs.
498 Same as last but different reverses. F. 952, 957, 955. Good to fine. 3 pcs.
499 Same as last. F. 952, 980, 1025, 1026, 1028. Very good. 5 pcs.
500 Same as last. F. 1030, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1043. Very good. 5 pcs.
501 Same as last. F. 1030, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092. Very good. 5 pcs.
502 Same as last. F. 1030, 1090, 1101, 1102, 1103. Very good. 5 pcs.
503 Same as last. F. 1030, 1090, 1092, 1101, 1103. Very good. 5 pcs.
504 Same as last. F. 1101, 1104, 1105, 1112, 1113. Very good. 5 pcs.
505 Same as last. Various reverses. Very good. 5 pcs.
506 Large Bronzes. Various reverses and all numbered in envelopes attributed to Feuerdant. Good to very good. 15 pcs.
507 Same as last. Good to fine. 15 pcs.
508 Bronzes, various sizes and reverses, all attributed. Poor to very good. 15 pcs.
509 Same as last. Good to very good. 15 pcs.
510 Bronzes. Various sizes and reverses, all attributed in envelopes. Good to very good. 15 pcs.
511 Same as last. Good to very good. 15 pcs.
512 Same as last. Good to very good. 15 pcs.
513 Same as last. Good to fine. 22 pcs.

## HADRIAN

A. D. 117-138

514 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Hadrian. Rx. Emperor standing receiving wheat from Alexandria. Date L I E. F. 1351. Ext. fine. Rare. *PLATE*
515 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Hadrian. Rx. Agathadaemon. Very fine. Choice. Not in Feuerdant. *PLATE*
516 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Hadrian. Reverse, Serapis. F. 1435. Ext. fine. Choice.
517 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Hadrian. Reverse, Bust of Nilus. F. 1432. Ext. fine. Choice.
518 Same as last, but chipped at edge. Otherwise very fine and choice portrait. F. 1432.
519 Tetradrachms. Portrait of Hadrian, all attributed in envelopes. F. 1125, 1131, 1242. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.
520 Same as last. F. 1145, 1146, 1154, 1158, 1171. Very good. 5 pcs.
521 Same as last. F. 1175, 1186, 1192, 1202, 1204. Very good. 5 pcs.
522 Same as last. F. 1160, 1171, 1172, 1192, 1186. Very good. 5 pcs.

523 Same as last. F. 1202, 1203, 1207, 1208, 1211. Very good. 5 pcs.
524 Same as last. F. 1208, 1217, 1220, 1230, 1234. Very good. 5 pcs.
525 Same as last. F. 1237, 1239, 1241, 1243, 1268. Very good. 5 pcs.
526 Same as last. F. 1239, 1243, 1265, 1268, 1271. Very good. 5 pcs.
527 Same as last. F. 1264, 1265, 1268, 1272, 1314. Very good. 5 pcs.
528 Same as last. F. 1242, 1265, 1315, 1384, 1385. Fine. 5 pcs.
529 Same as last. F. 1327, 1374, 1399, 1432, 1478. Fine. 5 pcs.
530 Same as last. F. 1374, 1351, 1399, 1478, 1492. Fine. 5 pcs.
531 Same as last. F. 1491, 1492, 1493, 1514, 1516. Fine. 5 pcs.
532 Same as last. F. 1144, 1155, 1206, 1213, 1219. Fine. 5 pcs.
533 Same as last. F. 1155, 1244, 1313, 1368, 1398. Fine. 5 pcs.
534 Same as last. F. 1313, 1362, 1398, 1477, 1490. Fine. 5 pcs.
535 Same as last. F. 1362, 1398, 1477, 1492. Fine. 4 pcs.
536 Same as last. F. 1135, 1147, 1161, 1162, 1163. Fine. 5 pcs.
537 Same as last. F. 1162, 1163, 1174, 1176, 1177. Fine. 5 pcs.
538 Same as last. F. 1194, 1205, 1209, 1247, 1248. Fine. 5 pcs.
539 Same as last. F. 1135, 1148, 1246, 1274, 1275. Fine. 5 pcs.
540 Same as last. F. 1312, 1477, 1492, 1516, 1525. Fine. 5 pcs.
541 Same as last. F. 1312, 1398, 1525, 1327. Fine. 4 pcs.
542 Specimens all attributed in envelopes. Not in Feuerdant. Fine. 5 pcs.
543 Same as last. Fine. 5 pcs.
544 Same as last. Fine. 5 pcs.
545 Same as last. Fine. 6 pcs.
546 Bronze, AE 4. Obv. Portrait of Hadrian. Reverse, Modias. F. 1510. Very fine. Rare.
547 Large Bronze. Obv. Portrait of Hadrian. Reverse, Hadrian in Quadriga. Date L I E. Not in Feuerdant. B. M. C. 868. Fine to very fine. Choice.
548 Large Bronze. Obv. Portrait of Hadrian. Reverse, Zeus Amon. F. 1433. B. M. C. 677. Fine to very fine. Rare.
549 Large Bronze. Obv. Portrait of Hadrian. Reverse, Nilus reclining. Not in Feuerdant. B. M. C. 784. Date I C. Fine to very fine. Choice.
550 Bronzes, various sizes and reverses, all attributed in envelopes. F. 1140, 1141, 1151, 1162, 1169, 1183, 1196, 1319, 1330, 1332. Good to fine. 10 pcs.
551 Same as last. F. 1140, 1151, 1168, 1183, 1196, 1291, 1324, 1331, 1356, 1380. Very good. 10 pcs.
552 Same as last. F. 1196, 1291, 1356, 1358, 1367, 1380, 1388, 1403, 1406, 1415. Very good. 10 pcs.
553 Same as last. F. 1358, 1359, 1382, 1387, 1431, 1446, 1470, 1513, 1413, 1444. Very good. 10 pcs.
554 Same as last. F. 1136, 1139, 1150, 1166, 1318, 1324, 1341, 1383, 1394, 1407. Very good. 10 pcs.
555 Same as last. F. 1166, 1318, 1334, 1370, 1389, 1407, 1440, 1448, 1387, 1501. Very good. 10 pcs.
556 Same as last. F. 1347, 1283, 1336, 1371, 1383, 1407, 1444, 1445, 1447, 1468. Very good. 10 pcs.
557 Same as last. F. 1165, 1277, 1303, 1323, 1365, 1371, 1376, 1388, 1408, 1431. Very good. 10 pcs.
558 Same as last. F. 1303, 1316, 1328, 1356, 1365, 1375, 1388, 1418, 1431, 1496. Very good. 10 pcs.
559 Same as last. F. 1136, 1250, 1281, 1296, 1349, 1361, 1391, 1439, 1449, 1473. Very good. 10 pcs.
560 Same as last. F. 1285, 1296, 1300, 1302, 1311, 1339, 1340, 1364, 1366, 1377. Very good. 10 pcs.
561 Same as last. F. 1287, 1392, 1404, 1406, 1410, 1416, 1428, 1429, 1460, 1483. Very good. 10 pcs.
562 Same as last. F. 1288, 1385, 1418, 1428, 1453, 1474, 1502, 1504, 1510, 1393. Very good. 10 pcs.
563 Same as last. F. 1316, 1339, 1342, 1348, 1359, 1371, 1376, 1389, 1421, 1425. Very good. 10 pcs.

564 Same as last. F. 1316, 1342, 1343, 1354, 1383, 1386, 1419, 1422, 1425 (2), 1440, 1509. Very good. 12 pcs.
565 Bronzes. Not in Feuerdant. Various sizes and reverses. Very good. 10 pieces.
566 Same as last. Very good. 10 pcs.
567 Same as last. Very good. 10 pcs.
568 Same as last. Very good. 13 pcs.

## A RARE GROUP OF BRONZES OF THE NOMES OF EGYPT STRUCK UNDER HADRIAN

569 Portrait of Hadrian. Reverse, Griffin. AE 2. Nome of Herakliopolite. Very fine. Rare.
570 Portrait of Hadrian. Reverse, Woman standing. AE 3. B. M. C. 342. Nome of Athribite. Very fine. Rare.
571 Portrait. Reverse, Helios mounted. AE 3. Nome of Diospolis. Very good. Very rare.
572 Portrait. Reverse, crocodile. Nome of Ombite. B. M. C. 365. AE 2. Unc. Very rare.

## HADRIAN AND SABINA

573 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Hadrian. Reverse, Bust of Sabina. Date L I C. F. 1522. Ext. fine. Very rare.
574 Same as last. Fine. Rare.
575 Tetradrachm. Same as last. Date L I Γ. F. 1521. Very fine. Rare.
576 Tetradrachms. F. 1523, 1524, 1526. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.

## SABINA ALONE

577 Large Bronzes. Portrait of Sabina. Reverse, Gate House. F. 1530 (2), Nike F. 1531. Very good. 3 pcs.

## AELIUS CAESAR

A. D. 136-138

578 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Aelius Caesar. Reverse, Harmony standing. F. 1539. Fine.
579 Same as last. F. 1539. Very good.
580 Bronzes. Various sizes and reverses. F. 1542, 1540. Very good to fine, last AE 10 choice. 3 pcs.

## ANTINOUS

A. D. 136-138

581 Large Bronze AE 10. Obv. Portrait of Antinous. Reverse, Antinous as Hermes mounted. F. 1542. Strictly good. Rare. *PLATE*
582 Same as last. AE 8. F. 1533. Good. Rare. *PLATE*
583 Same as last. AE 5. F. 1533. Good. Rare. *PLATE*

## ANTONINUS PIUS

A. D. 138-161

584 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Antoninus Pius. Reverse, Canopus and Roma. F. 1545, 1546. Fine. 2 pcs.
585 Same as last. Reverses, Phoenix and Eirene. F. 1548, 1568, 1569, 1570. Very good. 4 pcs.
586 Same as last. Tetradrachms. Reverses, Eirene, Dikaiosyne (2), Demeter. F. 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573. Very good. 4 pcs.

587 Same as last. Reverses, Dikaiosyne (2), Tyche (2). F. 1571, 1575, 1576, 1578. Very good. 4 pcs.
588 Same as last. Reverses, Tyche, Poseidon, Artemis, Phoenix. F. 1575, 1601, 1604, 1634. Fine. 4 pcs.
589 Same as last. Reverses, Tyche, Artemis, Serapis, Athena. F. 1575, 1604, 1639, 1641. Fine. 4 pcs.
590 Same as last. Reverses, Serapis, Eagle, Asklepius, Nilus. F. 1639, 1690, 1691, 2305. Fine. 4 pcs.
591 Same as last. Reverses, Serapis. F. 1639, 1640, 1650, 1660. Fine. 4 pcs.
592 Same as last. Reverses, Serapis. F. 1639, 1660, 1688, 1689. Fine. 4 pcs.
593 Same as last. Reverses, Serapis. F. 1688, 1691, 1702, 1703. Fine. 4 pcs.
594 Same as last. F. 1722, 1723, 1725, 1727. Fine. 4 pcs.
595 Same as last. F. 1725, 1740, 1742, 1763. Fine. 4 pcs.
596 Same as last. F. 1774, 1776, 1777, 1779. Fine. 4 pcs.
597 Same as last. F. 1781, 1782, 1793, 1794. Fine. 4 pcs.
598 Same as last. F. 1781, 1794, 1795, 1796. Fine. 4 pcs.
599 Same as last. F. 1794, 1808, 1809, 1811. Fine. 4 pcs.
600 Same as last. F. 1812, 1813, 1821, 1827. Fine. 4 pcs.
601 Same as last. F. 1852, 1813, 1853, 1856. Fine. 4 pcs.
602 Same as last. F. 1872, 1876, 1879, 1880. Fine. 4 pcs.
603 Same as last. F. 1885, 1899, 1902, 1914. Fine. 4 pcs.
604 Same as last. F. 1917, 1922, 1934, 1935. Fine. 4 pcs.
605 Same as last. F. 1936, 1937, 1938. Fine. 3 pcs.
606 Same as last. F. 1937, 1957, 1958. Fine. 3 pcs.
607 Tetradrachms with different reverses not listed in Feuerdant. Fine. 4 pcs.
608 Same as last. Fine. 4 pcs.
609 Same as last. Fine. 4 pcs.
610 Same as last. Fine. 4 pcs.
611 Same as last. Fine. 4 pcs.
612 Same as last. Fine. 3 pcs.
613 A group of bronze coins showing the exploits of Hercules. Obverse, Head of Antoninus. Reverses, Hercules-Type referring to the cleaning of the Augean stables; Hercules strangling the Nemean Lion; Hercules and two Bulls. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.
614 Bronzes. Obverse, Portrait of Antoninus Pius. Different reverses. 1595, 1696, 1697, 1736, 1750, 1755, 1785, 1841, 1871, 1948. Very good. 10 pcs.
615 Same as last. 1556, 1674, 1675, 1696, 1756, 1769, 1859, 1872, 1886, 1907. Very good. 10 pcs.
616 Same as last. 1622, 1697, 1710, 1730, 1735, 1756, 1768, 1836, 1894, 1948. Very good. 10 pcs.
617 Same as last. 1611, 1656, 1715, 1734, 1768, 1787, 1819, 1831, 1907, 1943. Very good. 10 pcs.
618 Same as last. 1697, 1730, 1734, 1758, 1785, 1816, 1831, 1863, 1868, 1906. Very good. 10 pcs.
619 Same as last. 1556, 1622, 1648, 1709, 1770, 1772, 1784, 1865, 1925, 1929. Very good. 10 pcs.
620 Same as last. 1630, 1675, 1733, 1735, 1836, 1863, 1719, 1785, 1595, 1770. Very good. 10 pcs.
621 Same as last. 1550, 1555, 1697, 1803, 1814, 1833, 1862, 1873, 1720, 1758. Very good. 10 pcs.
622 Same as last. 1566, 1676, 1733, 1770, 1815, 1831, 1859, 1861, 1863, 1811. Very good. 10 pcs.
623 Same as last. 1623, 1712, 1733, 1749, 1818, 1838, 1861, 1890, 1895, 1906. Very good. 10 pcs.
624 Same as last. 1557, 1711, 1727, 1863 (2), 1878, 1892, 1924 (2), 1930 (2). Very good. 11 pcs.
625 Same as last, but not numbered according to Feuerdant. Good. 10 pcs.
626 Same as last. Very good. 10 pcs.
627 Same as last. Very good. 13 pcs.

628 Same as last. Good. 10 pcs.
629 Same as last. Good. 10 pcs.
630 Same as last. Good. 10 pcs.
631 Same as last. Good. 14 pcs.
632 Same as last. 1562, 1586, 1638, 1682, 1686, 1687, 1708, 1737, 1789, 1909. Good. 10 pcs.
633 Same as last. 1614, 1629, 1638, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1667, 1686, 1721, 1729. Good. 10 pcs.
634 Same as last. 1802 (3), 1842, 1909, 1927, 3518, 3577, 3588, the last three from the Nomes of Hermapolitis, Saites and Menclaites. Very good. 10 pcs.
635 Same as last. 1609, 1618, 1667, 1663, 1665, 1679, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1739, this lot includes several of the Zodiacal series. Very good to fine. Some rare. 10 pcs.
636 Same as last. 1665, 1666, 1677, 1679, 1683, 1686, 1708, 1729, 1748, 1758. Good to fine. 10 pcs.
637 Same as last. 1638, 1663, 1667, 1713, 1721, 1747, 1748, 1753, 1758, 1843, this lot includes some of the Zodiac coins. Very good to fine. 10 pcs.

## ANTONINUS PIUS AND FAUSTINA SENIOR

638 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Antoninus. Reverse, Faustina before an altar. F. 1958. Fine. Choice.

## ANTONINUS PIUS AND MARCUS AURELIUS

639 Tetradrachm. Obv. Portrait of Antoninus. Rx. Bust of Marcus Aurelius. Not in F. Fine. Rare.
640 Bronze AE 10. Obverse, Antoninus Pius. Reverse, Young head of Marcus Aurelius. F. 1960. Fine. Very rare.

## MARCUS AURELIUS AS CAESAR, ALONE

641 Marcus Aurelius as Caesar (139-161). Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Portrait of Marcus Aurelius. Various reverses. F. 1968, 1969 (2), 1981, 1988. Very good. 5 pcs.
642 Bronzes. Obverse, same. Various reverses. Different sizes. F. 1981, 1989, 1978, 1977, 1965, 1966. Very good. 6 pcs.
643 Same as last. Six large Bronzes and one Billon Tetradrachm not listed in F. Very good. 7 pcs.

## MARCUS AURELIUS

A. D. 161-180

644 Billon Tetradrachms. Obv. Head of Marcus Aurelius. Various reverses. F. 2017, 2019, 2039, 2074. Very good. 4 pcs.
645 Same as last. F. 2025, 2070, 2074, 2076. Very good. 4 pcs.
646 Same as last. F. No. 2074, 2076, 2090 and 4 pcs. not listed. Poor to fine. 7 pcs.
647 Bronzes. Obv. Head of Marcus Aurelius. Various reverses and different sizes. F. No. 2017, 2020, 2022, 2030, 2048, 2053, 2065, 2068. Very good. 8 pcs.
648 Same as last. 2022, 2023, 2033, 2053 (2), 2060, 2068 (2). Very good. 8 pcs.
649 Same as last, not listed according to F. Good. 10 pcs.
650 Same as last. Good. 10 pcs.

## MARCUS AURELIUS AND LUCIUS VERUS

651 Bronzes. AE 8. Obv. Head of Marcus Aurelius. Reverse. Head of Verus, not in F. B. M. C. No. 1312. Very good. Very rare.

## MARCUS AURELIUS AND FAUSTINA JR.

652 Billon Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Aurelius. Rx. Head of Faustina, not in F. Not in B. M. C. Very good. Rare.

## LUCIUS VERUS

A. D. 161-160

653 Billon Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Lucius Verus. Rx. Nilus. F. No. 2189. Fine. Rare.
654 Same as last. Different reverses. F. No. 2202, 2207, 2240. Very good. 3 pcs.
655 Same as last. Different reverses. F. Nos. 2211, 2217, 2242. One unlisted. Very good. 4 pcs.
656 Large Bronzes. Obv. Head of Lucius Verus, different reverses. F. Nos. 2190, 2212, 2231. One not listed. Very good. 4 pcs.

## FAUSTINA JR.

657 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Faustina Jr. Various reverses. F. Nos. 2100, 2101, 2107, 2113. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
658 Same as last. F. Nos. 2100, 2114, 2118, 2120. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
659 Same as last. 2122, 2123, 2124, 2131. Very good. 4 pcs.
660 Same as last. 2122, 2133, 2140, one not listed. Very good to fine. 5 pcs.
661 Same as last. 2140, 2157, two not listed. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
662 Bronzes. Obverse, Head of Faustina, various reverses and different sizes. F Nos. 2102, 2103, 2106, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2126, 2127, 2152, 2147. Good to fine. 10 pcs.
663 Same as last. 2110 (2), 2116, 2117, 2127, 2151, 2152, 2163. Good to fine. 8 pcs.

## COMMODUS

A. D. 180-192

664 Billon Tetradrachm. Obverse, Head of Commodus. Reverse, Zeus standing. F. No. 2255. Very fine. Choice. Rare. *PLATE*
665 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Commodus, various reverses. F. No. 2249, 2256. Fine. 2 pcs.
666 Same as last. 2249, 2250, 2251, 2257. Very good. 4 pcs.
667 Same as last. 2259, 2261, 2270, 2279. Very good. 4 pcs.
668 Same as last. 2263, 2264, 2286. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.
669 Same as last. 2259, 2264, 2267, 2273. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
670 Same as last. 2267, 2270, 2273, 2276. Very good. 4 pcs.
671 Same as last. 2267, 2268, 2271, 2274. Very good. 4 pcs.
672 Same as last. 2271, 2275, 2278, 2280. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
673 Same as last. 2276, 2281, 2283, 2284. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
674 Same as last. 2285, 2288, 2291, 2292. Very good. 4 pcs.
675 Same as last. 2283, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2291. Very good to fine. 5 pcs.
676 Same as last. 2255, 2285, 2293, 2294. Very good. 4 pcs.
677 Obv. Portrait of Commodus. Various reverses. 5 Billon and 2 Bronze coins. Not in F. Very good. 7 pcs.

## SEPTIMUS SEVERUS

A. D. 193-211

678 Billon Tetradrachm. Obv. of Septimus Severus. Reverse, Head of Zeus Ammon. F. No. 2301. Very good. Rare.

## JULIA DOMNA

679 Billon Tetradrachm. Obverse, Head of Julia Domna. Reverse, Eagle. F. No. 2306. Fine. Rare.
680 Same as last. Reverse, Tyche seated, not in F. Fine. Rare.

## CARACALLA

A. D. 211-217

681 Obv. Head of Caracalla. Reverse, Tyche reclining. Not in F. Not in B. M. C. Very good. Very rare.

## ELAGABALUS

A. D. 218-222

682 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Elagabalus, different reverses. F. No. 2317, 2319, 2320. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.
683 Same as last. 2317, 2321, 2322, 2323. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
684 Same as last. 2323, 2325, 2328, 2331. Very good. 4 pcs.
685 Same as last. 2323, 2331, 2332, 2334. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
686 Same as last. F. No. 2335, 2338, 2339, 2340, Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
687 Same as last. F. No. 2341, 2343, 2344, 2347. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
688 Same as last. F. No. 2345, 2347, 2348, 2349. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
689 Same as last. F. No. 2347, 2351, 2352, one not listed. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
690 Same as last. Not listed in F. Very good. 4 pcs.

## JULIA PAULA

691 Billon Tetradrachms. Obv. Head of Julia Paula. Different reverses. F. No. 2355, 2357. Fine. 2 pcs.
692 Same as last. F. No. 2359, 2360, 2361, 2363. Very good. 4 pcs.
693 Same as last. F. No. 2363, 2 not in F. Very good. 3 pcs.

## AQUILIA SEVERA

694 Billon Tetradrachms. Obv. Head of Aquilia Severa, different reverses. F. Nos. 2364, 2366. Very good. 2 pcs.
695 Same as last. F. Nos. 2367, 2368. Very good to fine. 2 pcs.
696 Same as last. Not in F. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.

## ANNIA FAUSTINA

697 Potin Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Annia Faustina, different reverses. F. No. 2376, 2377. Very good to fine. 2 pcs.
698 Same as last. F. No. 2378, one not in F. Very good to fine. 2 pcs.

## JULIA SOAEMIAS

699 Potin Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Julia Soaemias. Reverse, Eagle. F. No. 2381. Very fine. Choice. Rare.
700 Same as last. F. No. 2380, 2382. Very good to fine. 2 pcs.
701 Same as last, not listed in F. Very good to fine. 2 pcs.

## JULIA MAESA

702 Potin Tetradrachm. Obverse, Head of Julia Maesa. Reverse, Dikaiosyne. F. No. 2383. Very fine. Choice. Rare.
703 Same as last. F. No. 2385, 2386, 2387 (2). Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
704 Same as last. F. No. 2387, 2388, 2390, 2391. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
705 Same as last, not listed in F. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.

*— End of 1st Day Session —*

## ALEXANDER SEVERUS

A. D. 222-235

706 Potin Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Severus Alexander, different reverses. F. Nos. 2395, 2396, 2397. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.
707 Same as last. F. Nos. 2400, 2403, 2405, 2406, 2408. Very good. 5 pcs.
708 Same as last. F. Nos. 2409, 2410, 2414, 2415, 2416. Very good to fine. 5 pcs.
709 Same as last. F. Nos. 2417, 2418, 2422, 2423, 2424. Very good. 5 pcs.
710 Same as last. F. Nos. 2426, 2428, 2431. Fine to very fine. 3 pcs.
711 Same as last. F. Nos. 2431, 2432, 2435, 2436, 2441. Very good to fine. 5 pcs.
712 Same as last. F. Nos. 2431, 2442, 2445, 2446, 2447. Good to fine. 5 pcs.
713 Same as last. F. Nos. 2448, 2449, 2451, 2452, 2455. Very good to very fine. 5 pcs.
714 Same as last. F. Nos. 2438, 2458, 2463. Fine to very fine. 3 pcs.
715 Same as last. F. Nos. 2459, 2473, 2488, 2492, 2493. Very good. 5 pcs.
716 Same as last. F. Nos. 2494, 2496, 2499, 2502, 2503. Good to fine. 5 pcs.
717 Same as last. F. Nos. 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2515. Good to very fine. 5 pcs.
718 Same as last. F. Nos. 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2521. Good to very fine. 5 pcs.
719 Same as last. F. Nos. 2522, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2528. Good to very fine. 5 pcs.
720 Same as last. F. Nos. 2525, 2530, 2533 and 2 Bronzes, AE 9, No. 2280. 5 pcs.
721 Same as last. Different reverses, not in F. Very good to fine. 5 pcs.
722 Same as last. Very good. 5 pcs.

## SEVERUS ALEXANDER AND JULIA MAMAEA

723 Potin Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Severus Alexander. Reverse, Head of Julia Mamaea. F. No. 2535 and 2536. Fine to very fine. Very rare. 2 pcs.

## BARBIA ORBIANA

724 Potin Tetradrachm. Obverse, Head of Barbia Orbiana. Reverse, Equity standing. F. No. 2539. Fine. Very rare.

## JULIA MAMAEA

725 Potin Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Julia Mamaea. Different reverses. F. No. 2544, 2555, 2559, 2560, 2572. Very good. 5 pcs.
726 Same as last. F. Nos. 2574, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2582. Very good. 5 pcs.
727 Same as last. F. Nos. 2574, 2584. Fine. 2 pcs.
728 Same as last. Not in F. Good to extremely fine. 5 pcs.
729 Same as last. 5 Potin and 3 Bronzes. Good to fine. 8 pcs.

## MAXIMINUS

A. D. 235-238

730 Billon Tetradrachm. Obverse, Head of Maximinus I. Rx. Asklepios. Date L Γ. F. 2607. About Unc.
731 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Portrait of Maximinus. Different reverses. F. 2587, 2588, 2590, 2592. Good to fine. 4 pcs.
732 Same as last. F. 2594, 2596, 2598, 2599. Good to very fine. 4 pcs.
733 Same as last. F. 2600, 2601, 2602, 2606. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.

734 Same as last. F. 2609, 2607, 2610, 2617. Fine. 4 pcs.
735 Same as last. F. 2618, 2619, 2621, 2623. Fine to very fine. 4 pcs.
736 Same as last. F. 2618, 2625, 2629. Very good to very fine. 3 pcs.
737 Same as last. F. 2626, 2627, 2628. Fine. 3 pcs.
738 Same as last. Not listed in F. Very good to ext. fine. 5 pcs.

## MAXIMUS CAESAR

739 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Maximus, different reverses. F. Nos. 2608, 2630, 2635, 2638. Fine. 4 pcs.
740 Same as last. F. Nos. 2639, 2641, 2645, 2648. Fine. 4 pcs.
741 Same as last. Not listed in F. Fine. 2 pcs.

## GORDIANUS AFRICANUS I

A. D. 238

742 Billon Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Gordianus Africanus I. Reverse, Athena. Date L A. F. 2652. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*
743 Same as last. Reverse, Homonoia standing. Date L A. F. No. 2653. Fine. Rare.
744 Same as last. Reverse, Eagle. F. No. 2657. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*
745 Same as last. F. Nos. 2653, 2658, one not listed. Very good. 3 pcs.

## BALBINUS

A. D. 138

746 Billon Tetradrachm. Obverse, Head of Balbinus. Reverse, Homonoia. Date L A. Not in F. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*
747 Same as last. Reverse, Jupiter seated. F. No. 2660. Fine. Rare.
748 Same as last. F. Nos. 2660, 2663. One not listed. Very good. 3 pcs.

## PUPIENUS

A. D. 238

749 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Pupienus. Different reverses. F. No. 2666, 2668. Fine. 2 pcs.

## GORDIANUS III AS CAESAR

A. D. 238

750 Billon Tetradrachm. Obverse, Head of Gordianus. Reverse, Jupiter seated. F. No. 2670. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*
751 Billon Tetradrachm. Obverse, Head of Gordianus III. Reverse, Eagle. F. No. 2700. B. M. C. 1909. Good quality metal. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## GORDIANUS III AS AUGUSTUS

238-244

752 Billon Tetradrachms. Obv. Head of Gordianus. F. Nos. 2680, 2681, 2683, 2684, 2687, 2689, 2692, 2695, 2696, 2702. Good to fine. 10 pcs.
753 Same as last. F. Nos. 2687, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715. Good to fine. 10 pcs.
754 Same as last. F. Nos. 2712, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2722, 2724, 2725, 2727, 2733. Good to fine. 10 pcs.
755 Same as last. F. Nos. 2712, 2718, 2735, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2741, 2742. Good to fine. 8 pcs.
756 Same as last. F. Nos. 2735, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2751. Good to fine. 8 pcs.
757 Same as last. Not listed in F. Very good to fine. 7 pcs.

## TRANQUILLINA

758 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Tranquillina. Different reverses. F. Nos. 2753, 2754, 2757, 2758. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
759 Same as last. F. Nos. 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762. Good to fine. 4 pcs.
760 Same as last. F. Nos. 2763, 2764, 2766, 2767. Good to fine. 4 pcs.
761 Same as last. 2768, three not in F. Good to fine. 4 pcs.

## PHILIP I

A. D. 244-249

762 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Philip I. Different reverses. F. Nos. 2801, 2805, 2810, 2811, 2817, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2834, 2870. Good to fine. 10 pcs.
763 Same as last. F. Nos. 2772, 2778, 2790, 2806, 2810, 2817, 2818, 2828, 2829, 2830. Very good to fine. 10 pcs.
764 Same as last. F. Nos. 2773, 2776, 2778, 2799, 2806, 2807, 2811, 2815, 2817, 2818. Very good to fine. 10 pcs.
765 Same as last. F. Nos. 2773, 2787, 2791, 2796, 2799, 2818, 2823, 2825, 2834, 2840. Very good to fine. 10 pcs.
766 Same as last. F. Nos. 2773, 2774, 2780, 2785, 2786, 2789, 2791, 2816, 2824, 2825, 2828. Very good to fine. 11 pcs.
767 Same as last. F. Nos. 2784, 2791 (2), 2816, 2823, 2824, 2832, 2834. Very good to fine. 10 pcs.
768 Bronzes. Obv. Head of Philip I. Various Reverses. Different sizes. Good. 4 pcs.

## OTACILIA SEVERA

769 Billon Tetradrachm. Obverse, Head of Otacilia, various reverses. F. Nos. 2844, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2851. Fine. 5 pcs.
770 Same as last. F. Nos. 2856, 2859, 2860, 2862, 2866. Good to fine. 5 pcs.
771 Same as last. F. Nos. 2860, 2862, 2863, 2867, 2868. Fine. 5 pcs.
772 Same as last. F. Nos. 2860, 2862, 2869, two not listed. Very good to fine. 5 pcs.
773 Obverse. Head of Otacilia. Different reverses. Bronzes AE 6 and 9. Very good. 2 pcs.

## PHILIPPUS II

774 Billon Tetradrachm. Obverse, Head of Philip II. Different reverses. F. Nos. 2873, 2879, 2883, 2885. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.
775 Same as last. F. Nos. 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, two not listed. Very good to fine. 6 pcs.
776 Same as last. F. Nos. 2898, 2899, 2900. Fine. 3 pcs.
777 Same as last. Fine. 3 pcs.

## TRAJAN DECIUS

A. D. 249-251

778 Billon Tetradrachm. Obverse, Head of Trajan Decius. Different reverses. F. Nos. 2913, 2914, 2915. Very good to very fine. 3 pcs.
779 Same as last. F. Nos. 2916, 2918, 2921, 2923, 2927. Very good. Fine. 5 pcs.
780 Same as last. F. Nos. 2914, 2917, 2918, 2921, 2922. Good to fine. 5 pcs.

## HERENNIUS ETRUSCUS

781 Billon Tetradrachm. Obverse, Head of Herennius. Reverse, Roma. Date L B. F. No. 2932. Very fine. Rare.
782 Same as last. Fine.

## HERENNIA ETRUSCILLA

783 Billon Tetradrachm. Obverse, Head of Etruscilla. Reverse, Homonoia. Date L A. F. No. 2928. Fine. Rare.
784 Same as last. F. Nos. 2936, 2941, 2942. Very fine. 3 pcs.

## TREBONIUS GALLUS

A. D. 251-254

785 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Portrait of Trebonius Gallus. Different reverses. F. 2939, 2940, 2938, 2943. Fine. 4 pcs.
786 Same as last. F. 2938, 2942, 2943. Fine to ext. fine. 3 pcs.

## VOLUSIANUS

787 Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Volusianus. Different reverses. F. 2945, 2948. Very fine. 2 pcs.
788 Same as last. F. 2946, 2949, 2950. Fine to very fine. 3 pcs.

## AEMILIANUS

789 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Aemilianus. Reverse, Athena seated. Date L B. F. 2953. Very fine. Rare.
790 Same as last. Reverse, Eagle. F. 2955. Last not listed. Fine. 2 pcs.

## VALERIANUS

A. D. 253-260

791 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse. Portrait of Valerian. Different reverses. F. 2956, 2958, 2968, 2963, 2968, 2969. Fine. 6 pcs.
792 Same as last. F. 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2974. Fine. 5 pcs.
793 Same as last. F. 2975, 2976, 2981, 2982, 2983. Very good to fine. 5 pcs.
794 Same as last. F. 2984, 2985, 2987, 2988, 2990. Very good to fine. 5 pcs.
795 Same as last. F. 2976, 2980, 2988. Very good to ext. fine. 3 pcs.
796 Same as last. F. 2993, 2994, 2996, 2998, 2999. Fine. 5 pcs.
797 Same as last. F. 2995, 2999, 3001, two not listed. Fine. 5 pcs.

## GALLIENUS

A. D. 253-268

798 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Gallienus, different reverses. F. 3004, 3007, 3011, 3012, 3015. Fine. 6 pcs.
799 Same as last. F. 3012, 3015, 3021, 3025, 3027. Fine. 5 pcs.
800 Same as last. F. 3025, 3029, 3033, 3035, 3037, 3047, 3052, 3063, 3065, 3080. Fine. 10 pcs.
801 Same as last. F. 3045, 3069, 3073, 3082, 3090, 3096, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3060. Fine. 10 pcs.
802 Same as last. F. 3014, 3021, 3023, 3026, 3037, 3080, 3081, 3089, 3090, 3092. Fine. 10 pcs.
803 Same as last. F. 3081, 3089, 3090, 3092, 3095, 3097, 3103, 3106, 3109, 3077. Fine. 10 pcs.
804 Same as last. F. 3090, 3092, 3095, 3097, 3098, 3103, 3106, 3108, 3073, 3082. Fine. 10 pcs.
805 Same as last. F. 3069, 3112, 3113, 3066, 3067, 3100, 3050, 3093, 3078, 3041. Fine. 10 pcs.
806 Same as last. F. 3041, 3067, 3100, 3113, 3050, 3078, 3085 (2), 3093, and four not listed. Fine. 13 pcs.

## SALONINA

807 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Portrait of Salonina, different reverses. F. 3120, 3122, 3123, 3126, 3127, 3129, 3130. Fine. 7 pcs.
808 Same as last. F. 3123, 3136, 3131, 3133, 3135, 3138, 3139, 3144. Fine. 8 pcs.
809 Same as last. F. 3133, 3138, 3144, 3145, 3149, 3151, 3152, 3153. Fine. 8 pcs.
810 Same as last. F. 3134, 3145, 3149, 3152, 3154, 3160, 3155, 3156. Fine. 8 pcs.
811 Same as last. F. 3154, 3155, 3157, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164. Fine. 8 pcs.
812 Same as last. F. 3157 (2), 3161, 3163 (2), 3164, one not listed and one bronze, AE 7. Fine. 8 pcs.

## SALONINUS

813 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Portrait of Saloninus. Different reverses. F. 3166, 3168, 3169, 3171, 3183. Fine. 5 pcs.
814 Same as last. F. 3166, 3169, 3176, 3179, 3182. Fine. 5 pcs.

## MACRIANUS II

A. D. 261-262

815 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Portrait of Macrianus. Reverse, Eagle. Date L A. F. 3185. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*
816 Same as last. F. 3187. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*
817 Same as last. F. 3187. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## QUIETUS

A. D. 261-262

818 Billon Tetradrachm. Obverse, Portrait Quietus. Reverse, Eagle. Date L A. F. 3190. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## CLAUDIUS GOTHICUS

A. D. 268-270

819 Billon Tetradrachms. Portrait of Claudius II. With various reverses. F. 3191, 3192, 3195, 3197, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3204, 3206. Fine. 10 pcs.
820 Same as last. F. 3192, 3195, 3197, 3199, 3201, 3202, 3204, 3207, 3209, 3210. Fine. 10 pcs.
821 Same as last. F. 3200, 3204, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217. Fine. 10 pcs.
822 Same as last. F. 3200, 3204, 3210, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3219, 3220. Fine. 10 pcs.
823 Same as last. F. 3204, 3214, 3219 (2), 3220 (2), 3221 (2) and one not listed. 9 pcs.

## QUINTILLUS

A. D. 270

824 Billon Tetradrachm. Portrait of Quintillus. Rx. Eagle. Date L A. F. 3223. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## AURELIANUS

A. D. 270-275

825 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Portrait Aurelian. Different reverses. F. 3224, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3235, 3337, 3338. Fine. 10 pcs.
826 Same as last. F. 3224, 3228, 3229, 3231, 3232, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3244, 3245. Fine. 10 pcs.
827 Same as last. F. 3237, 3244, 3245, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253. Fine. 10 pcs.
828 Same as last. F. 3238, 3234, 3237, 3240, 3244, 3245, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250. Fine. 10 pcs.
829 Same as last. F. 3240, 3245, 3251, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3258, 3259, 3257, 3260. Fine. 10 pcs.
830 Same as last. F. 3240, 3245, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3258, 3259, 3261, 3266, 3267. Fine. 10 pcs.
831 Same as last. F. 3254, 3255, 3261, 3266 (2), 3267 (2), 3268, 3271, 3263. Fine. 10 pcs.
832 Same as last. F. 3263, 3265, 3266, and 7 not listed. Fine. 10 pcs.
833 Same as last. But not listed in Feuerdant. Fine. 11 pcs.

## SEVERINA

834 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Portrait of Severina. Different reverses. F. 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277. Fine. 5 pcs.
835 Same as last. F. 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277. Fine. 5 pcs.
836 Same as last. F. 3273, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281. Fine. 5 pcs.
837 Same as last. F. 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281 and one not listed. Fine. 5 pcs.

## AURELIAN AND VABALLATHUS

838 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Aurelian. Rx. Head of Vaballathus. F. 3283, 3284, 3289, 3287. Fine. 4 pcs.
839 Same as last. F. 3283, 3284, 3289, 3287. Fine. 4 pcs.
840 Same as last. F. 3287 (2) and one not listed. Fine. 3 pcs.

## VABALLATHUS

A. D. 270

841 Billon Tetradrachm. Obverse, Portrait of Vaballathus. Rx. Head of Helios. Date L E. F. 3293. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*
842 Same as last. Obverse, Portrait of Vaballathus. Rx. Homonoia. F. 3297. Date L E. Fine. Rare.
843 Same as last. F. 3294. Fine. Rare.

## ZENOBIA

A. D. 270

844 Billon Tetradrachm. Obverse, Head of Zenobia. Reverse, Epis Date L E. F. 3290. B. M. C. 2399. Very good. Rare. *PLATE*
845 Same as last. Reverse, Homonoia. F. 2392. B. M. C. 2400. Very good. Rare. *PLATE*

## TACITUS

A. D. 275-276

846 Billon Tetradrachms. Portrait, Tacitus. Different reverses. F. 3295, 3296, 3300. Fine. 3 pcs.
847 Same as last. F. 3295, 3296, 3300. Very fine. 3 pcs.
848 Same as last. F. 3295, 3296, 3300, 3301. Very fine. 4 pcs.
849 Same as last. F. 3296, 3297, 3298, 3300. Fine. 4 pcs.
850 Same as last. F. 3296, 3299 (2), 3301. Very fine. 4 pcs.

## PROBUS

A. D. 276-282

851 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Portrait of Probus. Different reverses. F. 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211. Fine to very fine. 10 pcs

852 Same as last. F. 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3311, 3312. Fine to very fine. 10 pcs.

853 Same as last. F. 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3322. Fine. 10 pcs.

854 Same as last. F. 3312, 3322, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332. Fine. 10 pcs.

855 Same as last. F. 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333. Fine. 10 pcs.

856 Same as last. F. 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3319, 3320, 3334, 3328, 3329. Fine to very fine. 10 pcs.

857 Same as last. F. 3328, 3329 (2), 3331, 3333, 3334. Fine. 6 pcs.

858 Same as last. Not listed in Feuerdant. Fine. 5 pcs.

## CARUS

A. D. 282-283

859 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Head of Carus, different reverses. F. 3335, 3337, 3338, 3339. Fine. 4 pcs.

860 Same as last. F. 3335, 3336, 3338, 3339. Fine. 4 pcs.

861 Same as last. F. 3335, 3336, 3337, 3339. Fine to very fine. 4 pcs.

862 Same as last. F. 3335, 3337, 3339 and one not listed. Fine. 4 pcs.

## CARINUS

A. D. 282-285

863 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Portrait Carinus, different reverses. F. 3349 (2), 3350. Fine to very fine. 3 pcs.

864 Same as last. F. 3349 (2), 3350 and one not listed. Fine to very fine. 4 pcs.

865 Same as last. Different reverses. F. 3352, 3353, 3356, 3359. Fine. 4 pcs.

866 Same as last. F. 3352, 3356, 3357, 3358. Fine. 4 pcs.

867 Same as last. F. 3352, 3353, 3355, 3356, 3359. Fine. 5 pcs.

868 Same as last. F. 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359. Fine. 4 pcs.

869 Same as last. Not listed in F. Fine. 4 pcs.

## NUMERIANUS

A. D. 282

870 Billon Tetradrachms. Obv. Head of Numerianus. Different reverses. F. 3340, 3341, 3342, 3344. Fine. 4 pcs.

871 Same as last. F. 3340, 3341, 3342, 3348. Fine. 4 pcs.

872 Same as last. F. 3340, 3342, 3344, 3345. Fine. 4 pcs.

873 Same as last. F. 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3348. Fine. 5 pcs.

974 Same as last. F. 3344, 3345, 3348, and one not listed. Fine. 5 pcs.

## DIOCLETIANUS

A. D. 284-305

875 Billon Tetradrachms. Obverse, Portrait of Diocletian, different reverses. F. 3360, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373. Fine. 10 pcs.

876 Same as last. F. 3360, 3363, 3365, 3366, 3369, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3376. Fine. 10 pcs.

877 Same as last. F. 3363, 3366, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3376, 3378, 3383, 3384, 3386. Fine. 10 pcs.

878 Same as last. F. 3371, 3376, 3378, 3383, 3384, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391. Fine. 10 pcs.

879 Same as last. F. 3371, 3378, 3383, 3384, 3387, 3389, 3391, 3384, 3395, 3396. Fine. 10 pcs.
880 Same as last. F. 3383, 3384, 3387, 3391, 3394, 3396, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3404. Fine. 10 pcs.
881 Same as last. F. 3384, 3391, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3404, 3405, 3410, 3411, 3415. Fine. 10 pcs.
882 Same as last. F. 3391, 3400, 3401, 3410, 3411, 3416, 3417, 3422, 3423, 3424. Fine. 10 pcs.
883 Same as last. F. 3401 (5), 3410, 3411, 3416, 3425 (2). Fine. 10 pcs.
884 Same as last. F. 3361, 3362, 3367, 3368, 3379, 3380, 3385, 3392, 3398, 3402. Fine. 10 pcs.
885 Same as last. F. 3361, 3362, 3367, 3368, 3379, 3380, 3385, 3392, 3398, 3402. Fine. 10 pcs.
886 Same as last. F. 3380, 3392, 3398, 3402, 3403, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3413, 3414. Fine. 10 pcs.
887 Same as last. F. 3380, 3398, 3403, 3406, 3407 (2), 3408, 3413, 3414, 3419. Fine. 10 pcs.
888 Same as last. F. 3380, 3407 (3), 3408, 3413, 3426 and three not listed. Fine. 10 pcs.
889 Same as last. Bust not listed in Feuerdant. Fine. 10 pcs.

## MAXIMIANUS HERCULES

A. D. 286-310

890 Billon Tetradrachms. Obv. Head of Maximianus, different reverses F. 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3439, 3440. Fine. 10 pcs.
891 Same as last. F. 3427, 3428, 3430, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3439, 3440, 3441. Fine. 10 pcs.
892 Same as last. F. 3427, 3428, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3445. Fine. 10 pcs.
893 Same as last. F. 3428, 3433, 3439, 3442, 3445, 3447, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453. Fine. 10 pcs.
894 Same as last. F. 3428, 3442, 3445, 3447, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3455, 3456. Fine. 10 pcs.
895 Same as last. F. 3428, 3442, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3460. Fine. 10 pcs.
896 Same as last. F. 3442, 3451, 3453, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3460, 3463, 3466, 3468. Fine. 10 pcs.
897 Same as last. F. 3432, 3437, 3442, 3444, 3448, 3449, 3451, 3454, 3457, 3460. Fine. 10 pcs.
898 Same as last. F. 3432, 3437, 3442, 3444, 3448, 3449, 3454, 3460, 3463, 3464. Fine. 10 pcs.
899 Same as last. F. 3448, 3449, 3460, 3463, 3464, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3472. Fine. 10 pcs.
900 Same as last. F. 3449, 3460 (2), 3467, 3468 (2), 3469, 3473, 3475, 3477. Fine. 10 pcs.
901 Same as last. F. 3449, 3460, 3468 and 7 not listed. Fine. 10 pcs.
902 Same as last. F. 3460, 3468 (3) and 4 not listed in F. Fine. 7 pcs.

## CONSTANTIUS CHLORUS

A. D. 292-305

903 Billon Tetradrachms. Obv. Portrait of Constantius, different reverses. F. 3483, 3485 and one not listed. Fine. 3 pcs.
904 Same as last. Not listed in F. Very good. 3 pcs.

## GALERIUS MAXIMIANUS

905 Billon Tetradrachms. Obv. Portrait of Galerius Maximianus, different reverses. F. 3487, 3489 and one not listed. Fine. 3 pcs.
906 Same as last. F. 3489 and two not listed. Fine. 3 pcs.

907 Luceria. B. C. 314-250. Bronze AE quincunx. Obverse, cross. Reverse, cross. Mark of Value 5 dots. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

908 Praeneste. B. C. 350-368. Obverse, Thunderbolt. Mark of Value 4 dots. Rx. Same. Head, Historia Numorum, Page 21. Very fine. Ext. rare. *PLATE*

909 Ardea. B. C. 350-268. Obverse, Cockle-shell. Reverse, Caduceus, sextans, mark of value 2 dots. Historia Numorum, Page 21. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

910 Tuder. B. C. 320. Bronze Triens. Obv. 2 clubs. Reverse, a Hand. Mark of Value 4 dots. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

911 Fundi. B. C. 350-268. Obverse, Pegasus. Reverse, same. Semis, mark of value S. Very fine. Ext. rare choice. *PLATE*

912 Luceria. Large Bronze As. AE 10. Obv. Head of Ceres. Reverse, Quadriga. Mark of Value S followed by 4 dots. Fine and very rare. *PLATE*

913 Luceria. After B. C. 250. Bronze As, reduced standard. Obverse, Head of Herakles. Reverse, Horse prancing. Piece out of edge, otherwise fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## ROMANO CAMPANIAN SERIES

914 B. C. 342-317. Double Denarius. Portrait Head of Mars. Reverse, Horse's head Symbol on ear of wheat. Babelon No. 4. Strictly fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

915 B. C. 342-317. Bronze AE 3. Obverse, Head of Minerva. Reverse, a horse's head to left. Type of Bab. No. 5. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

916 B. C. 342-17. Didrachm. Obverse, Head of Minerva. Reverse, Victory to right. Bab. No. 7. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

917 B. C. 342-317. Didrachm. Obverse, Head of Hercules. Reverse, Wolf and Twins. Bab. No. 8. Very fine. Very rare.

918 B. C. 342-317. Bronze AE 4. Obverse, Head of Apollo to right. Reverse, Prowling lion. Bab. No. 9. Good. Rare.

919 B. C. 317-211. Large Bronze AE 10. Obverse, Head of Juno to right. Reverse, Hercules and The Centaur. Mark of Value 4 dots. Bab. 15. Fine and Very rare. *PLATE*

920 B. C. 317-311. Large Bronze AE 10. Obverse, Head of Hercules. Reverse, A bull trampling a snake. Mark of Value 3 dots. Bab. 16. Very good. Very rare. *PLATE*

921 B. C. 317-211. Large Bronze AE 8. Quadrans. Obverse, Head of Hercules. Reverse, Bull trampling on snake. Mark of value 3 dots. Bab. 17. Fine and Very rare. *PLATE*

922 Same as last. AE 6. Quadrans. Mark of value 3 dots. Bab. 18. Very good. Very rare. *PLATE*

923 B. C. 317-211. Large Bronze AE 7. Sextans. Obverse, Wolf and Twins. Reverse, Eagle to right. Mark of value 2 dots. Bab. 20. Very fine and Very rare. *PLATE*

924 B. C. 317-211. Bronze AE 6. Uncia. Obverse, Head of Sol. Rx. Crescent and Two stars. Mark of Value 1 dot. Bab. 21. Fine and Very rare. *PLATE*

925 B. C. 317-211. Didrachm. Obverse, Head of Janus. Reverse, Quadriga. Bab. No. 23. Very fine and very rare. *PLATE*

926 Same as last but cracked. Does not mar coin. Bab. 23. Very rare. PLATE

927 B. C. 317-211. Denarius. Obverse, Head of Janus. Reverse, Quadriga. Bab. No. 24. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

928 B. C. 317-211. Same as last, quinarius. Bab. No. 25. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

929 B. C. 317-211. Gold Sixty Sesterces. Obv. Head of Mars to right. Mark of Value LX. Reverse, Eagle to right. Bab. 29. About Unc. Ext. rare. *PLATE*

930 B. C. 317-211. Didrachm. Obv. Head of Mars. Reverse, a horse galloping above a club. Bab. No. 32. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

931 B. C. 317-211. Bronze AE 3. Obverse, Head of Mars. Reverse, Horse galloping, above club. Bab. No. 33. Fine. Rare.

932 B. C. 317-211. Quinarius. Obverse, Head of Mars. Reverse, Horse's head to right. Not listed in Babelon, Type of No. 34. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

933 B. C. 317-211. Bronze AE 3. Obverse, Head of Mars. Rx. Horse's head to right. Bab. 35. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

934 B. C. 317-211. Bronze AE 3. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Horse praneing to left. Bab. 39. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

935 B. C. 317-211. Bronze AE 2. Obv. Head of Minerva. Rx. Dog to right. Bab. 42. Fine. Rare.

936 Same as last. AE 4. Head of Hercules. Rx. Pegasus to right. Bab. 41. Fine. Rare.

937 B. C. 317-211. Bronze AE 4. Obv. Head of Female to right wearing a crown. Reverse, Horse and rider to right. Bab. 43. Une. Very Rare. Choiee. *PLATE*

## THE AS GRAVE OF REPUBLICAN ROME AND DENOMINATIONS

938 Roman Republie. B. C. 338-268. As Grave. Obverse, Head of Janus. Reverse, Prow. Mark of Value I. Fine, scratch on Prow. Bab. 51. Rare. Not Guaranteed.

939 As Grave. Obverse, Head of Janus. Reverse, Prow. Mark of Value I. Bab. 51. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

940 Quadrans. Obverse, Head of Hercules. Reverse, Prow. Mark of Value 3 dots. Fine and Choice. Rare. *PLATE*

941 As of Redueed standard. Obverse, Head of Janus. Reverse, Prow. Mark of Value I, not in Babelon. Very good. Rare. *PLATE*

942 Same as last. Not in Babelon. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

943 Bronze. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Reverse, Prow. Semis redueed standard, mark of Value S. Not in Babelon. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

944 Bronze sextans. B. C. 268-264. Obv. Head of Mercury. Reverse, Prow. Mark of Value 2 dots. Very fine. Rare.

945 Same as last. Fine and Rare.

946 Bronze Uneia. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Prow. Mark of Value 1 dot. Bab. 19. Fine.

947 Same as last. Fine.

948 Bronze As of redueed standard. Obverse, Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. Mark of value I. B. 26-49. Fine. 2 pcs.

949 Bronzes AE 7 and 6 As of reduced standard. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. Bab. 38-49. Fine. 2 pcs.

950 Bronze Semis. AE 5, 6, 7. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Prow. Mark of Value S. Bab. 27, 40, 50. Very good. 3 pcs.

951 Bronze Triens, AE 6. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Prow. Mark of Value 4 dots. Bab. 28, 42, 51. Very good. 3 pcs.

952 Bronze Quadrans, AE 3 and 4. Obv. Head of Hereules. Rx. Prow. Mark of Value 3 dots. Bab. 43, 52. Very fine. 2 pcs.

953 Bronze Sextans, AE 3 and 4. Obv. Head of Mercury. Rx. Prow. Mark of Value 2 dots. Bab. 30, 44, 53. Very good. 3 pcs.

954 Same as last. AE 2 and 4. Bab. 44, 53. Fine. 2 pcs.

955 Bronze Uncia, AE 3 and 4. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Prow. Mark of Value 1 dot. Bab. 31, 45. Fine. 2 pcs.

## ROMAN REPUBLIC DENARII

(UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED)

956 Denarius. B. C. 216. Head of Roma. Reverse, Dioskuri. Bab. Page 39, No. 1. Unc. Choice. *PLATE*

957 Quinarius. Same as last. Bab. page 40, No. 3. Unc. Choice. *PLATE*

958 Sestertius. Obv. Head of Roma. Reverse, Dioskuri. Bab. No. 4. Very fine.

959 Victoriatus. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Reverse, Victory crowning a trophy. Bab. 9. Fine. 2 pcs.

960 Denarius and Quinarius. B. C. 216. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri, different symbols. Bab. 20, 21. Very fine. 2 pcs.

961 Denarii. Obverse, Head of Roma. Reverse, Biga. Various symbols. Bab. 22, 35, 101. Fine. 3 pcs.

962 Denarii. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Roma seated, in front of her Wolf and Twins. Bab. 176. Fine. *PLATE*

963 Same as last. Bab. 176. Fine.

964 Denarius. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Quadriga. Bab. 226. Ext. fine. Off center. Rare.

965 Same as last. Bab. 226. Fine.

966 Quinarii. Obv. Head of Apollo to right. Reverse, Victory crowning a trophy, various symbols. Bab. 227. Fine. 3 pcs.

967 Victoriatii. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Victory crowning a trophy, various symbols. Bab. 24-26. Fine. 2 pcs.

## ROMAN REPUBLIC FAMILY DENARII

### ABURIA

968 B. C. 129. Denarii. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Quadriga. Bab. 1, 6. Very fine. 2 pcs.

969 Bronze Quadrans. AE 4. Obv. Head of Hercules. Rx. Prow. Mark of Value 3 dots. Bab. 3, 7. Fine. 2 pcs.

970 Same as last. AE 8, not in Babelon. Good. Rare.

### ACCOLEIA

971 B. C. 129. Denarii. Obv. Head of Acca. Rx. Three female statues. Bab. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

972 B. C. 129. Same as last. Bab. 1. Fine.

### ACILIA

973 B. C. 134. Denarii. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Quadrigga. Bab. 4. Another Head of Sante. Reverse, Sante standing. Bab. 8. Very fine. 2 pcs.

974 Denarius. Bab. 8 as in preceding lot. AE 5. Obv. Head Asklepius. Rx. Serpent. Bab. 11; and AE 4, Semis Head of Jupiter. Rx. Prow. Bab. 5. Fine. 3 pcs.

### AELIA

975 B. C. 209. Obverse, Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. Bab. 3, and B. C. 90. Obv. Head of Diana. Rx. Biga. Bab. 4. Fine and Very fine. 2 pcs.

976 Bab. 3 and 4; another AE 3. Obv. clasped hands. Rx. S. C. Bab. 8. Very fine. 3 pcs.

### AEMILIA

977 B. C. 234. Bronze As, AE 9. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. Bab. 1. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

978 Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Equestrian statue of Lepidus. Bab. 7. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

979 B. C. 60. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Equestrian statue of Lepidus. Bab. 20. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*
980 Same as last. Bab. 22. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*
981 B. C. 60. Obv. Head of Alexandria. Rx. Lepidus and Ptolemy V. Bab. 23. Ext. fine and ext. rare. *PLATE*
982 B. C. 58. Denari. Obv. King Aretas offering a palm branch, behind him a camel. Rx. Quadriga. Bab. 8. Very fine and very rare.
983 Same as last. Very fine.
984 Same as last. Bab. 8. Very fine.
985 B. C. 54. Obv. Head of Concordia. Rx. Aemilius Paulus with Perseus and his Sons. Bab. 10. Ext. fine. *PLATE*
986 B. C. 54. Obv. Concordia. Rx. Altar. Bab. 11. Very fine.

## AFRANIA

987 B. C. 200. Bronze As of reduced standard. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. Bab. 2. Very good. Rare.
988 Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. Bab. 1. Fine.

## ANNIA

989 B. C. 82. Obv. Head of Anna Perenna. Rx. Quadriga. Bab. 2 and 5. Fine. 2 pcs.

## ANTESTIA

990 B. C. 174. As of reduced standard. AE 8. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. Bab. 4. Fine.
991 B. C. 174. Denarii. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. Bab. 1, 2, 3. Fine. 3 pcs.
992 B. C. 124. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Quadriga. Bab. 9, quadrans AE 3. Obv. Head of Hercules. Rx. Prow. Bab. 11. Fine and very fine. 2 pcs.
993 B. C. 16. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx simpulum, lituus and tripod. Bab. 24. Fine. Rare.

## ANTIA

994 B. C. 43. Obv. Head of Antius Restio. Rx. Hercules. Bab. 1. Fine. Rare.
995 B. C. 43. Obv. Jugate Heads. Rx. Hercules. Bab. 2. Ext. fine. *PLATE*
996 B. C. 82. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Quadriga. Bab. 1. Fine. 2 pcs.

## APPULEIA

997 B. C. 104. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Quadriga. Bab. 1. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*
998 B. C. 94. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Same. Bab. 2. Fine and ext. rare. *PLATE*
999 B. C. 58. Obv. Quadriga. Rx. Same. Bab. 3. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## AQUILLIA

1000 B. C. 94. Obv. Head of Sol. Rx. Biga. Bab. 1. Fine. B. C. 52. Obv. Head of Valour. Rx. The consul Aquillius standing over a captive. Bab. 2. Fine. 2 pcs.
1001 B. C. 52. Obv. Head of Valour. Rx. The consul Aquillius standing over a captive. Bab. 2. Fine.

## ATILIA

1002 B. C. 194. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. Bab. 1. B. C. 174. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. Bab. 8, 9. Fine to Unc. 3 pcs.

## AURELIA

1003 B. C. 154. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga of Centaurs. Bab. 16. Quadrans AE 2. Head of Hercules. Rx. Prow. Bab. 18. Fine. 2 pcs.

1004 B. C. 92-90. Head of Roma. With different reverses. Bab. 19, 20, 21. Fine to very fine. 3 pcs.

## AUTRONIA

1005 B. C. 234. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. Bab. 1. Fine and ext. rare. *PLATE*

## AXIA

1006 B. C. 69. Head of Mars. Rx. Biga of stags, below a dog. Bab. 1. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1007 Bronze As of reduced weight. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Naso in Wreath. Fine. Bab. 3. Rare.

## BAEBIA

1008 B. C. 217. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri, also quinarius. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Victory crowning a trophy. Bab. 1, 4. Fine. 2 pcs.

1009 B. C. 144. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Quadriga. Bab. 12. Fine.

## CAECILIA

1010 B. C. 217-189. Bronze As of reduced weight. AE 9. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. Bab. 3, 8. Very good. 2 pcs.

1011 B. C. 134. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga of elephants. Bab. 14. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1012 B. C. 129. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga, also Semis Bronze AE 5. Obv. Jupiter. Rx. Prow and quadrans AE 3. Hercules. Rx. Prow. Bab. 21, 22, 26. Fine to ext. fine. 3 pcs.

1013 B. C. 122. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Buckler. Bab. 28. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1014 B. C. 122. Same as last. Bab. 28. Very fine.

1015 B. C. 99. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga, below head of elephant. Bab. 38. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1016 B. C. 79. Obv. Head of Piety. Rx. elephant. Bab. 43. Fine.

1017 B. C. 79. Head of Piety. Rx. Jug and Lituus. Bab. 43, 44. Very good to very fine. 2 pcs.

1018 B. C. 89. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Roman seated to left. Bab. 45. Ext. fine.

1019 B. C. 48, 46. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. elephant. Bab. 47. Obv. Same. Rx. Curule chair and scales. Very fine. 2 pcs.

1020 B. C. 48, 46. Obv. Head of Africa. Rx. Hercules. Bab. 50. Obv. Turreted female head. Rx. trophy. Bab. 52. Very fine. Rare. 2 pcs.

## CAESIA

1021 B. C. 75. Obv. Head of Apollo to left. Rx. Two standing figures between them a dog. Bab. 1. Fine. 2 pcs.

## CALIDIA

1022 B. C. 99. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. Bab. 1. Fine.

## CALPURNIA

1023 B. C. 106. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 2. Fine. B. C. 100. Obv. Head of Saturn. Rx. The two quaestors, Piso and Caepio. Bab. 5. Ext. fine. 2 pcs.

1024 B. C. 89. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Horse and rider galloping. Bab. 10, 11 and 12. Fine to very fine. 3 pcs.

1025 Same as last. Bab. 11, 12, 13 (last a quinarius). Very good to very fine. 3 pcs.

1026 B. C. 69. Obv. Statue of Terminus. Rx. Moneyers name in wreath. B. 22. Fine. Obv. Head of Terminus. Reverse, Same. B. 23. Very fine. 2 pcs.

1027 B. C. 64. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Horseman galloping. B. 24, 26, 27. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.

1028 B. C. 49. Obv. Head of Numa. Rx. A prow. B. 30 Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## CANIDIA

1029 B. C. 32. Bronze AE 5. Obv. Crocodile. Rx. Prow CRAS. B. No. 2. Very good. Rare. *PLATE*

1030 Same as last. Good. Rare.

## CARISIA

1031 B. C. 48. Obv. Head of Moneta. Rx. Mint utensils. B. 1. Very fine. Obv. Head of Victory. Rx. Biga. B 2. Fine. 2 pcs.

1032 B. C. 48. Obv. Head of Victory. Rx. Quadriga. B. 3. Very fine. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Sceptre, Globe and Cornucopia. B. No. 4. Fine. 2 pcs.

1033 B. C. 48. Obv. Head of Sibylla. Rx. Sphinx. B. 10. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## CASSIA

1034 B. C. 109. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 1. Very fine. Obv. Head of Ceres. Rx. two oxen. B. 4. About Unc. 2 pcs.

1035 B. C. 109. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Quadriga. B. 1. Ext. fine. B. C. 79. Obv. Head of Liber. Rx Libera. B. 6. Fine. 2 pcs.

1036 B. 60. Obv. Head of Bonus Eventus. Rx. Eagle. B. 7. Fine. Obv Head of Liberty. Rx. Temple of Vesta. B. 8. Ext. fine. B. C. 54. Obv. Head of Vesta. Rx. Citizen voting. B. 10. Fine. 3 pcs.

1037 B. C. 60. Obv. Head of Liberty. Rx. Temple of Vesta. B. 9. Very fine.

## CESTIA

(A RARE AUREUS)

1038 B. C. 44. AUREUS. Obv. Head of Africa. Rx. Helmet on a curule chair, above L CESTIUS, below C. NORBA, to left S. C., to right P. R. Very fine. Choice. Exceedingly rare. *PLATE*

## CIPIA

1039 B. C. 94. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Very good. 2 pcs.

1040 B. C. 94. Same as last. B. 1. Fine.

## CLADIUS PULCHER

1041 B. C. 106. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Very fine.

## APPIUS CLAUDIUS AND T. MALLIUS

1042 B. C. 90. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. Very fine. B. 2.

## CLAUDIA

1043 B. C. 84. Obv. Head of Diana. Rx. Biga. B. 5 serrated. Very fine. Same. B. 6, mint condition. 2 pcs.

1044 B. C. 49. Obv. Triquetra the center of which is the head of Medusa. Rx. Jupiter standing LENT. MAR COS. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1045 B. C. 43. Obv. Head of Flora. Rx. A vestal. B. 13. Fine. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Diana Lucifera. B. 15. Very fine. 2 pcs.

1046 B. C. 45. Obv. Head of the Consul Marcellus. Rx. Marcellus sacrificing. B. 11. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1047 B. C. 43. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Diana Lucifera. B. 15. Fine. Obv. Head of Sol. Rx. Crescent and stars. B. 17. Very fine. 2 pcs.

## CLOULIA

1048 B. C. 119. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Fine. B. C. 101. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Victory crowning a trophy quinarius. B. 2 Fine. 2 pcs.

## CLOVIA

1049 B C. 89. Bronze Triens. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Prow, mark of value 4 dots. B. 3. Fine. Rare.

## COELIA

1050 B. C. 94. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 2. About Une. Same. B. 5. Fine. 2 pcs.

1051 S. C. 94. Babelon 2 and 3. Fine and very fine. 2 pcs.

1052 B. C. 54. Obv. Head of the Consul Caldus. Rx. Sol. B. 4. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1053 B. C. 54. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Lectisternium, above a figure between two trophies. B. 7. Very fine. Very rare.

1054 Same as last. B. 10. Very fine. Very rare.

## CONSIDIA

1055 B. C. 60. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx. a temple. B. 1. Very fine. B. C. 49. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Curule chair. B. 2. Fine. 2 pcs.

1056 B. 2, 3, and 4. Fine to very fine. 3 pcs.

1057 B. C. 49. Obv. Head of Pallas. Rx. quadriga. B. 5. Fine. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx. quadriga. B. 6. Very fine. 2 pcs.

1058 B. C. 49. Sestertius. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx. quadriga. B. 7. Fine. Obv. Head of Cupid. Rx. Globe. B. 10. Fine and rare. 2 pcs.

## COPONIA

1059 B. C. 49. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Head of Hercules in lion skin. B. 1. Very fine.

## CORDIA

1060 B. C. 49. Obv. Jugate heads of the dioskuri. Rx. Venus Victrix. B. 1. Fine. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx. Cupid on a dolphin. B. 3. Fine. 2 pcs.

1061 B. C. 49. Obv. Jugate heads of Dioskuri. Rx. Venus. B. 2. Fine.

1062 Same as last. B. 2. Fine.

1063 B. C. 49. B. 2. Very good. Corinthian helmet. Rx. Head of Medusa. B. 4. Ext. fine. 2 pcs.

## CORNELIA

1064 B. C. 200. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Fine. Bronze As AE 8. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. B. 11. Very good. Rare. 2 pcs.

1065 B. C. 135. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 17. Fine. B. C. 99. Obv. Head of Scipio Africanus. Rx. Jupiter, Juno and Pallas standing. Fine. B. C. 90. Obv. Head of Saturn. Rx. Quadriga. B. 24. Very fine. 3 pcs.

1066 B. C. 89. Obv. Head of Hercules. Rx. Roma. standing being crowned by the genius of the Roman people. B. 25. Ext. fine. B. C. 87. Head of Venus, Cupid in front holding a palm branch. Rx. lituus, jug and trophies. B. 29. Very fine. B. C. 82. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx. double cornucopia. B. 33. About Unc. 3 pcs.

1067 B. C. 82. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Sulla in a quadriga. B. 39. Very fine. B. C. 80. Obv. head of Venus. Rx. Cornucopia. B. 44. Very fine. B. C. 81. Obv. Curule chair. Rx. Same. B, 49. Unc. 3 pcs.

1068 B. C. 74. Obv. Head of Mars. Rx. Biga. B. 50. Very good. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Victory crowning a trophy quinarius. B. 51. Very fine. 2 pcs.

1069 Lot containing same pieces as last. Very good and ext. fine. 2 pcs.

1070 B. C. 74. Obv. Head of the genius of the Roman people, behind a sceptre. Rx. Globe between a sceptre and rudder. B. 54. Very fine.

1071 B. C. 74. Obv. Head of Hercules. Rx. Genius of the Roman people seated on a curule chair. B. 58. Fine.

1072 B. 51. Fine. Obv. Head of the genius of the Roman people. Rx. Globe and sceptre. B. 54. Fine. 2 pcs.

1073 B. 54. Very good. B. C. 53. Obv. Head of Diana. Rx. Sylla seated on a throne,before him Bocchus kneeling, behind him Jugurtha kneeling. B. 59. Very fine. 2 pcs.

1074 B. 54. Good. B. C. 53. Obv. Head of Jugurtha. Rx. Biga. B. 60. Very fine. Rare. 2 pcs.

1075 B. 74. Obv. Genius of the Roman people. Rx. Globe, sceptre and prow. B. 55. About Unc. B. C. 53. Obv. Head of Hercules. Rx. Globe. B. 61. Ext. fine. 2 pcs.

1076 B. C. 53. Obv. Head of Hercules. Rx. Globe. B. 62. Fine. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx. Three trophies. B. 63. Ext. fine. 2 pcs.

1077 B. C. 49. Obv. Head of young Jupiter. Rx. Jupiter standing on his right a star, on his left an altar. B. 65. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1078 B. C. 49. Obv. Triquetra in the center of which is the head of Medusa. Rx. Jupiter standing. B. 64. Fine. *PLATE*

1079 B. C. 49. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Diana of Ephesus. B. 66. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## COSCONIA

1080 B. C. 92. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Serrated. Very fine. *PLATE*

## COSSUTIA

1081 B. C. 54. Obv. Head of Medusa. Rx. Bellerophon riding Pegasus. B. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

## CREPEREIA

1082 B. C. 64. Obv. Head of Amphitrite. Rx. Neptune driving a biga of hippocamps. Serrated. B. 2. Very fine. *PLATE*

1083 Same as last. B. 2. Fine.

## CREPUSIA

1084 B. C. 84. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. horseman. B. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

## CRITONIA

1085 B. C. 89. Obv. Head of Ceres. Rx. The aediles M. Fannius and L Critonius. B. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

## CUPIENNIA

1086 B. C. 164. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 1. Fine.

## CURIATIA

1087 B. C. 144. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 1. Fine. Same. B. 2. Very fine. 2 pcs.

1088 B. C. 144. Bronze Semis, AE 5. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Prow. B. 7. Very good. Quadrans, AE 4. Obv. Head of Hercules. Rx. Same. B. 9. Ext. fine. Rare so. Choice. 2 pcs.

## CURTIA

1089 B. C. 114. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 1 and 2. Very fine. 2 pcs.

## DECEMIA

1090 B. C. 209. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

## DIDIA

1091 B. C. 115. Obv. Head of Concordia. Rx. Villa Publica. B. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

## DOMITIA

1092 B. C. 179. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. dioskuri. B. 1. Fine. Bronze Semis, AE 5. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Prow. B. 3. Fine. B. C. 114. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 7. Very good. 3 pcs.

1093 B. 7 (2). Very good. B. C. 92. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 14. Very fine. 3 pcs.

## EGNATIA

1094 B. C. 69. Obv. Head of Liberty. Rx. Roma and Venus standing. B. 2. Very fine. *PLATE*

## EGNATULEIA

1095 B. C. 101. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Victory crowning a trophy quinarius. B. 1. Fine. 3 pcs.

1096 Same as last. Fine. 3 pcs.

## EPPIA

1097 B. C. 48. Obv. Head of Africa. Rx. Hercules standing. B. 1. Fine Rare. *PLATE*

## FABIA

1098 B. C. 144. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Quadriga. B. 1. Very good. B. C. 123. Obv. Same. Rx. Cornucopia. B. 5. Very fine. 2 pcs.

1099 B. C. 123. Obv. Head of Roma, in front a lyre. Rx. cornucopia. B. 6. Ext. fine. Bronze quadrans. Obv. Head of Hercules. Rx. Prow. B. 10. Fine. B. C. 110. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Fabius Pictor seated. B. 11. Very fine. 3 pcs.

1100 Fabia. B. C. 89. Obv. Head of Cybele. Rx. Biga. B. 14. Fine. Same B. 15. Very fine. B. C. 81. Obv. Head of Anna Perenna. Rx. quadriga. B. 17. Very fine. 3 pcs.

## FABRINIA

1101 B. C. 84. Bronze quadrans. AE 4. Obv. Head of Hercules. Rx. Prow. B. 3. Fine. *PLATE*

## FANNIA

1102 B. C. 149. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 1. Fine.
1103 B. C. 89. Obv. Head of Ceres. Rx. The aediles Fannius and Critonius seated. B. 4. About Unc. Very rare. *PLATE*
1104 B. 1. Fine. 2 pcs.

## FARSULEIA

1105 B. C. 82. Obv. Head of Liberty. Rx. Two soldiers in biga. B. 1. Fine. Same. B. 2. Very fine. 2 pcs.
1106 B. C. 82. Same. B. 2. Fine.

## FLAMINIA

1107 B. C. 94. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Fine. B. C. 44. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx. Biga. B. 2. Very fine. 2 pcs.
1108 B. 1. Very good to fine. One has been mounted. 3 pcs.

## FONTEIA

1109 B. C. 112. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. a galley. B. 1. Fine. B. C. 104. Obv. Jugate heads of the dioskuri. Rx. Same. B. 7. Very fine. 2 pcs.
1110 B. 1. Fine. B. C. 104. Obv. Jugate heads of the dioskuri. Rx. a galley. B. 8. Fine. 2 pcs.
1111 B. 1. Fine. B. C. 88. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. a goat. B. 9. Very fine. 2 pcs.
1112 B. 1. Fine. B. C. 88. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. a goat. B. 10. Fine. 2 pcs.
1113 B. C. 88. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Goat. B. 11. Ext. fine. Same. B. 12. Very fine. 2 pcs.

## FUFIA

1114 B. C. 82. Obv. Jugate heads of Honor and Valour. Rx. Italy and Roma, standing, serrated. B. 1. Ext. fine. A gem. *PLATE*

## FULVIA

1115 B. C. 108. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Very fine.
1116 Same as last. Very fine.

## FUNDANIA

1117 B. C. 100. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 1. Very fine. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Victory crowning a trophy. Quinarius. Fine. B. 2. 2 pcs.
1118 B. 2. Very fine.

## FURIA

1119 B. C. 217. Bronze As. AE 8. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Victory on a prow. B. 1. Very good.
1120 B. C. 217. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 7. Ex. fine. B. C. 214. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 13. Very good. 2 pcs.
1121 B. C. 104. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Roma crowning a trophy. B. 18. Very fine. B. C. 83. Obv. Head of Cybele. Rx. Curule chair. B. 19. Very fine. B. C. 53. Obv. Head of Ceres. Rx. Curule chair. B. 23. Fine. 3 pcs.

## GARGILIA

1122 B. C. (). Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Quadriga. B. 1. Fine. Bronze As, AE 6. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. a prow. B. 7. Very good. 2 pcs.

## GELLIA

1123 B. C. 149. Obv. Head of Roma in wreath. Rx. quadriga. B. 1. Very fine.

## HERENNIA

1124 B. C. 99. Obv. Head of Piety. Rx. Amphinomus carrying his father on his shoulder. B. 1. Very fine.

## HOSIDIA

1125 B. C. 54. Obv. Head of Diana. Rx. A boar. B. 1. About Unc.
1126 Same as last. About Unc.
1127 Same as last, but serrated. B. 2. About Unc.

## HOSTILIA

1128 B. C. 159. Bronze Uncia. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. a wreath. Very good. Very rare.
1129 B. C. 46. Obv. Head of Pallor. Rx. a Biga. B. 2. Good. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx. Victory. B. 5. Very fine. 2 pcs
1130 B. C. 46. Obv. Head of Pavor. Rx. Diana of Ephesus. B. 4. About Unc. *PLATE*

## ITIA

1131 B. C. 204. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 1. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## JULIA

1132 B. C. 136. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 1. About Unc.
1133 B. C. 134. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 2. Ext. fine.
1134 B. C. 106. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga B. 3. Very fine.
1135 Same as last. Ext. fine. A gem.
1136 B. C. 90. Obv. Head of Mars. Rx. Venus in a chariot drawn by 2 cupids. B 4. Fine.
1137 B. C. 88. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Quadriga. B. 5. Fine.

## JUNIA

1138 B. C. 204. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 1. About Unc.
1139 B. C. 174. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 8. Fine. B. C. 89. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga; off center. B. 15. Ext. fine. 2 pcs.
1140 Same as last. B. 15. About Unc.
1141 B. C. 89. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 16. Ext. fine.
1142 B. 16. Fine and ext. fine. 2 pcs.
1143 B. C. 89. Obv. Head of Silenus. Rx. Biga. B. 19. About Unc. *PLATE*
1144 B. C. 89. Bronge As, AE 6. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. B. 23. Very good.

## IUVENTIA

1145 B. C. 194. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 7. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## LICINIA

1146 B. C. 159. Bronze As, AE 8. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. B. 1. Poor. B. C. 110. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Voting scene. B. 7. Fine. 2 pcs.
1147 B. C. 92. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 11. Very fine. B. C. 82. Head of Apollo. Rx. Quadriga. B. 16. Fine. 2 pcs.
1148 B. C. 58. Obv. Head of Venus in the finest style. Rx. Soldier standing in front of a horse. B. 18. Ext. fine.
1149 B. C. 49. Obv. Head of Fides. Rx. Horseman galloping. B. 23. Fine. Rare.
1150 B. C. 49. Same as last. B. 24. Very fine. Rare.

## LIVINEIA

B. C. 49

1151 Livineia. B. C. 43. Obv. Head of L. Livineius Regulus. Rx. Curule chair. B. 8. Very fine. *PLATE*
1152 Livineia. Same as last. B. 8. Very fine.
1153 Livincia. Same as last. B. 10. Fine.
1154 Livineia. Same as last. B. 11. Ext. fine.
1155 Livineia. Same as last. B. 11. Fine.
1156 Livineia. B. C. 43. Obv. Head of L. Livinius Regulus. Rx. Two gladiators fighting, one against a lion, the other a tiger. B. 12, Ext. fine. *PLATE*
1157 Lollia. B. C. 67. Obv. Head of Honor. Rx. Curule chair. B. 1. Palikanus. Unc. Gem.

## LOLIA

B. C. 67

1158 Lolia. B. C. 67. Obv. Head of Liberty. Rx. Tribune with 3 prows. B. 2. Very fine. *PLATE*

## LUCILIA

B. C. 89

1159 Lucilia. B. C. 89. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Very fine.

## LUCRETIA

B. C. 164

1160 Lucretia. B. C. 164. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 1. Very fine.
1161 Lucretia. B. 1. Fine. B. C. 74. Head of Sol. Rx. Crescent and stars. B. 2. Fine. 2 pcs.
1162 Lucretia. B. 1. Fine. B. C. 74. Head of Neptune. Rx. Cupid on a dolphin. B. 3. Very fine. 2 pcs.
1163 Lucretia. B. 3. Very fine.

## LUTATIA

B. C. 217

1164 Lutatia. B. C. 217. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 1. Very good. B. C. 104. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. a galley in a wreath. B. 2 Fine. 2 pcs.
1165 Lutatia. B. C. 104. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Galley in a wreath. B. 3. Very fine but marred by small corrosion pit.

## MAECILIA

B. C. 268

1166 Maecilia. B. C. 268. Victoriatus. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Roma crowning trophy. B. 1. Fine to very fine, and exceedingly rare. *PLATE*

## MAENIA

B. C. 217

1167 Maenia. B. C. 217. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

1168 Maenius Antiatius. B. C. 110. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 7. Very fine. *PLATE*

1169 Maenius Antiatius. B. C. 110. Bronze quadrans. AE 4. Obv. Head of Hercules. Rx. Prow. B. 9. Fine.

## MAIANIA

B. C. 194

1170 Maiania. B. C. 194. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Fine.

## TITUS MALLIUS AND APPIUS CLAUDIUS

B. C. 99

1171 Titus Mallius and Appius Claudius. B. C. 99. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. triga (three horses). B. 1. Fine.

1172 Mallia and Claudius. Same as last. B. 2. Fine.

1173 Mallius and Claudius. Same as last. B. 2. Fine.

1174 Mallius and Claudius. Same as last. B. 2. Fine.

## MAMILIA

B. C. 84

1175 Mamilia. B. C. 84. Obv. Head of Mercury. Rx. Ulysses walking to right his dog facing him, serrated. B. 6. Very fine.

## MANLIA

B. C. 135

1176 Manlia. B. C. 135. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Sol facing driving a quadriga. B. 1. Very fine. Very rare.

1177 Manlia. B. C. 104. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. soldier on horseback. B. 2. Very fine.

1178 Manlia. B. C. 81. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Sulla in a quadriga. B. 3. Very good.

1179 Manlia. Same as last. B. 4. Very fine.

1180 Manlia. Same as last. B. 4. Very fine.

1181 Manlia. Same as last. B. 5. Very fine

## MARCIA

B. C. 174

1182 Marcia. B. C. 174. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 1. Ext. fine.

1183 Marcia. B. C. 174. Bronze As, AE 8. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. B. 2. Fine.

1184 Marcia. B. C. 119. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 8. Very fine.

1185 Marcia. Same as last. B. 8. Very fine.

1186 Marcia. B. C. 112. Obv. Head of King Philip of Macedon. Rx. Equestrian statue. B. 12. Very fine.
1187 Marcia. Same as last. B. 11. Very fine.
1188 Marcia. B. C. 109. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. King Philip of Macedon mounted on a charging horse. B. 11. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*
1189 Marcia. B. C. 110. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Quadriga. B. 16. Ext. fine.
1190 Marcia. Same as last. B. 17. Ext. fine.
1191 Marcia. B. C. 84. Obv. Jugate heads of Numa Pompilius and Ancus Marcius. Rx. two horses. B. 18. Very fine. *PLATE*
1192 Marcia. B. C. 84. Bronze As, AE 7. Obv. Jugate heads of Numa Pompilius and Ancus Marcius. Rx. Two arches, Victory beneath one, a prow beneath the other. B. 20. Very good.
1193 Marcia. B. C. 84. Bronze As, AE 7. Obv. Same as preceding lot. Rx. Victory on a prow. B. 21. Fine.
1194 Marcia. B. C. 84. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. The satyr Marsyas. B. 24. Very fine.
1195 Marcia. Same as last. Very fine.
1196 Marcia. B. C. 84. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx. Biga. B. 27. Very fine.
1197 Marcia. B. 60. Obv. Head of Ancus Marcius. Rx. Equestrian statue on the Aqua Marcia B. 28. Very fine.
1198 Marcia. Same as last. B. 28. Fine.
1199 Marcia. Same as last. B. 28. Fine.
1200 Marcia. Same as last. B. 29. Fine.

## MARIA

### B. C. 159

1201 Maria. B. C. 159. Bronze As. AE 9. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. B. 1. Very good. Rare.
1202 Maria. B. C. 159. Bronze Triens. AE 4. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Prow. B. 3. Very good. Very rare.
1203 Maria. B. C. 84. Obv. Head of Ceres. Rx. Farmer and Two oxen serrated. B. 7. Very fine.
1204 Maria. Same as last. B. 8 and 9. Good and fine. 2 pcs.

## MATIENA

### B. C. 234

1205 Matiena. B. C. 234. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 1. Very fine.
1206 Matiena. B. C. 234. Victoriatus. Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. Victory crowning a trophy. B. 3. Very good.

## MEMMIA

### B. C. 94

1207 Memmia. B. C. 94. Obv. Young male head. Rx. Dioskuri, standing and facing between their horses. B. 1. Fine.
1208 Memmia. B. C. 82. Obv. Head of Saturn. Rx. Biga serrated. B. 2. Good. 2 pcs.
1209 Memmia. B. C. 82. Bronze As, AE 8. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. B. 3. Good.
1210 Memmia. B. C. 82. Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. Biga. B. 8. Very fine.
1211 Memmia. B. C. 60. Obv. Head of Romullus. Rx. Ceres seated to right. B. 9. Ext. fine.
1212 Memmia. B. C. 60. Obv. Head of Ceres. Rx. Trophy of arms, below a captive. B. 10. Very fine.

## METTIA

B. C. 44

1213 Mettia. B. C. 44. Quinarius. Obv. Head of Juno Sospita. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Very good. Rare.

## MINUCIA

B. C. 149

1214 Minucia. B. C. 149. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 1. B. C. 29. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Column surmounted by a statue, between two male figures. B. 3. Very good. 2 pcs.
1215 Minucia. Same as last. B. 1 and 3. Very good. 2 pcs.
1216 Minucia. B. C. 129. Bronze Semis AE 4. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. A prow. B. 4. Fine but tooled.
1217 Minucia. B. C. 114. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. a tall column surmounted by a statue of two male figures. B. 9. Very good.
1218 Minucia. B. C. 106. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 15. Very fine.
1219 Minucia. B. C. 90. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. a battle scene with three soldiers. B. 19. Very fine.
1220 Minucia. Same as last. B. 19. Fine. 2 pcs.

## MUSSIDIA

B. C. 43

1221 Mussidia. B. C. 43. Obv. Head of Sol. Rx. Two figures on deck of a galley. B. 6. Very fine.
1222 Mussidia. Same as last. Very good.
1223 Mussidia. B. C. 43. Obv. Head of Concordia. Rx. Clasped hands and Caduceus. B. 5. Fine.

## NAEVIA

B. C. 74

1224 Naevia. B. C. 74. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx. a Triga. B. 6. Fine.

## NERIA

B. C. 49

1225 Neria. B. C. 49. Obv. Head of Saturn. Rx. Legionary standards. B. 1. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

## NONIA

B. C. 60

1226 Nonia. B. C. 60. Obv. Head of Saturn. Rx. Victory crowning Roma. B. 1. Unc. Gem. *PLATE*
1227 Nonia. Same as last. B. 1. Fine.

## NORBANA

B. C. 84

1228 Norbana. B. C. 84. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx. ear of wheat, Fasces and Caduceus. B. 2. Fine.

## NUMITARIA

B. C. 86

1229 Numitaria. Bronze quadrans. AE 4. B. C. 86. Head of Hercules. Rx. Prow. B. 4. Fine.

## NUMONIA

B. C. 43

1230 Numonia. B. C. 43. Obv. Head of C. Numonias Vaala. Rx. Roman warrior attacking the enemy. B. 2. Fine and exceedingly rare.

## OGULNIA

B. C. 81

1231 Ogulnia. B. C. 81. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Quadriga. B. 1. Fine.
1232 Ogulnia. B. C. 81. Bronze As, AE 7. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. B. 7. Fine.

## OPIMIA

B. C. 209

1233 Opimia. B. C. 209. Bronze As, AE 8. Obv. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. B. 7. Very good.
1234 Opimia. B. C. 134. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 12. Also Obv. Same. Rx. Biga. B. 16. Fine. 2 pcs

## OPPIA

B. C. 46

1235 Oppia. B. C. 46. Bronze As, AE 7. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx. Victory. B. 1. Fine. Rare.

## PAPIA

B. C. 79

1236 Papia. B. C. 79. Obv. Head of Juno Sospita. Rx. Griffin, serrated. B. 1. Very fine.
1237 Papia. Same as last. Fine. 2 pcs.
1238 Papia. Same as last. Fine.
1239 Papia. B. C. 45. Obv. Head of Triumph. Rx. She wolf and eagle. B. 3. Very fine.

## PAPIRIRIA

B. C. 139

1240 Papiriria. B. C. 139. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 6 and 7. Fine. 2 pcs.
1241 Papiriria. Same as last. B. 7. Fine.

## PITILLIA

B. C. 43

1242 Pitillia. B. C. 43. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Temple with six columns. B. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*
1243 Pitillia. B. C. 43. Obv. Eagle on Fulmen. Rx. Same as last. B. 2. Ext. fine.
1244 Pitillia. B. C. 43. Same as last. B. 3. Fine.

## PINARIA

B. C. 200

1245 Pinaria. B. C. 200. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Une. Gem. *PLATE*
1246 Pinaria. B. C. Same as last. B. 2. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

## PLAETORIA

B. C. 74

1247 Plaetoria. B. C. 74. Obv. Head of Juno Moneta. Rx. Nude Athlete running to right. B. 2. Very fine. Exceedingly rare. *PLATE*

1248 Plaetoria. B. C. 69. Obv. Head Cybele. Rx. curule chair. B. 3. Very fine. *PLATE*

1249 Plaetoria. Same as last. Good.

1250 Plaetoria. B. C. 69. Obv. Head Vacuna. Rx. Eagle of Fulmen. B. 4. Very fine.

1251 Plaetoria. B. C. 69. Obv. Head of Bonus of Ventus. Rx. Caduceues. B. 5. Very fine. *PLATE.*

1252 Plaetoria. B. C. 69. Obv. Head of Female to right wearing a hat with a bull's horn. Rx. Caducceues. B. 6. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1253 Plaetoria. B. C. 69. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Jug and torch. B. 7. Fine.

1254 Plaetoria. B. C. 69. Obv. Female head to right. Rx Bust of Sors. Facing. B. 10. Fine.

## PLANCIA

B. C. 54

1255 Plancia. B. C. 54. Obv. Head of Diana. Rx. Wild goat. B. 1. Good.

## PLAUTIA

B. C. 218

1256 Plautia. B. C. 218. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 1 and 2. Last is Broken. Fine. 2 pcs.

1257 Plautia. B. C. 58. Obv. Head of Neptune. Rx. quadriga. B. 11. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1258 Plautia. B. C. 58. Obv. Head of Leucconoe. Rx. quadriga. B. 12. Ext. fine.

1259 Plautia. B. C. 54. Obv. Head of Cybele. Rx. kneeling figure offering a palm branch BACCHIUS IV DAEUS. B. 13. Fine. *PLATE*

1260 Plautia. Same as last. B. 13. Ext. fine.

1261 Plautia. B. C. 45. Obv. Gorgon Head. Rx. Aurora and Four horses. B. 14. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1262 Plautia. B. C. 45. Same as last. B. 15. Fine.

1263 Plutia. B. C. 214. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 1. Fine.

1264 Plutia. B. C. 214. Same as last. B. 1. Very good.

## PUBLICIA

B. C. 92

1265 Publicia. B. C. 92. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga, serrated. B. 1. Very fine.

1266 Publicia. B. C. 89. Obv. Head of Mars. Rx. standing Héros between a trophy and Prow. B. 6. Fine.

1267 Publicia. B. C. 79. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Hercules strangling the nemaean lion. B. 9. Serrated. Very fine.

1268 Publicia. Same as last. Ext. fine.

## POMPEIA

B. C. 129

1269 Pompeia. B. C. 129. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Wolf and Twins. B. 1. Fine.

1270 Pompeia. B. C. 58. Obv. Head of Rufus. Rx. Head of Sulla. B. 4. Very fine.

1271 Pompeia. B. C. 58. Obv. curule chair. Rx. Same. B. 5. Fine.

## POMPONIA

B. C. 209

1272 Pomponia. B. C. 209. Bronze quadrans AE 4. Obv. Head of Hercules. Rx. Prow. B. 4. Fine.
1273 Pomponia. B. C. 94. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. An altar and Numa on the left. Boy and goat on right. B. 6. Fine.
1274 Pomponia. B. C. 92. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 7. Serrated. Fine.
1275 Pomponia. B. C. 92. Same as last. B. 7. Fine. 2 pcs.
1276 Pomponia. B. C. 64. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Hercules playing a lyre. B. 8. Very good. *PLATE*
1277 Pomponia. B. C. 64. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Calliope standing playing a lyre. B. 10. Ext. fine. *PLATE*
1278 Pomponia. B. C. 64. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Clio standing to left. B. 11. Very fine. *PLATE*
1279 Pomponia. B. C. 64. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx Euterpe standing. B. 13. Fine. *PLATE*
1280 Pomponia. B. C. 64. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Melpomene. B. 14. Ext. fine. *PLATE*
1281 Pomponia. B. C. 64. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Polymene. B. 15. Fine. *PLATE*
1282 Pomponia. B. C. 64. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Terpsichore holding a lyre. B. 17. Very fine. *PLATE*
1283 Pomponia. B. C. 64. Same as last. B. 18. Ext. fine.
1284 Pomponia. B. C. 64. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Thalia. B. 19. Fine. *PLATE*
1285 Pomponia. B. C. 64. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Urania. B. 22. Very fine. *PLATE*

## PORCIA

B. C. 149

1286 Porcia. B. C. 149. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Very good.
1287 Porcia. B. C. 129. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 3. Very fine.
1288 Porcia. B. C. 110. Head of Roma. Rx. Roman warrior armed followed by a lictor who raises his hand above a citizen. B. 4. Fine.
1289 Porcia. B. C. 101. Obv. Head of Liberty. Rx. Victory seated to right. B. 5 and 6. Very fine. 2 pcs.
1290 Porcia. Same as last. B. 6 and 7, last a quinarius. Fine. 2 pcs.
1291 Porcia. B. C. 101. Quinarius. B. 7. Fine. 2 pcs.
1292 Porcia. B. C. 92. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 8. Serrated. Unc.
1293 Porcia. B. C. 48. Obv. Head of Liberty. Rx. Victory seated. B. 9, 11. Last a quinarius. Very fine. 2 pcs.
1294 Porcia. Same as last. Quinarius. B. 11. Fine.

## POSTUMIA

B. C. 134

1295 Postumia. B. C. 134. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 1. Good. Obv. Head of Diana. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 4. Fine. 2 pcs.
1296 Postumia. B. C. 74. Obv. Head of Hispania. Rx. Togate figure standing before a legionary standard. B. 8. Very fine. B. C. 64. Obv. Head of Diana. Rx. Dog running. B. 9. Ext. fine. 2 pcs.
1297 Postumia. B. C. 134. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Dioskuri standing by their horses drinking from a trough. B. 5. Fine. B. C. 74. Obv. Head of Diana. Rx. Sacrificial scene. B. 7. Fine. 2 pcs.
1298 Postumia. B. C. 44. Obv. Head of Piety. Rx. Clasped hands, behind a Caduceus. B. 10. Very fine. Obv. Head of Mars. Rx. Two crossed Carnyx, two shields between them. B. 11. Very fine. 2 pcs.

1299 Postumia. B. C. 44. Obv. Head of Consul Aulus Postumius Albinus. Rx. his name in a wreath. B. 13. Very fine.
1300 Postumia. B. C. 44. Same as last. B. 14. About Unc.

## PROCILIA

B. C. 79

1301 Procilia. B. C. 79. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Juno Sospita hurling a spear. B. 1. Fine. Obv. Head of Juno Sospita. Rx. Biga. B. 2. Good. 2 pcs.

## QUINCTIA

B. C. 134

1302 Quinctia. B. C. 134. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri, below a shield. B. 2. Very fine.
1303 Quinctia. B. C. 104. Obv. Head of Hercules. Rx. mounted soldier, behind him another horse, below a rat. B. 6. Very fine. *PLATE*

## RENIA

B. C. 154

1304 Renia. B. C. 154. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Fine.

## ROSCIA

B. C. 108

1305 Roscia. B. C. 108. Obv. Head of Juno in goat skin. Rx. Juno Sospita, before her a snake serrated. B. 3. Very fine.

## RUBRIA

B. C. 83

1306 Rubria. B. C. 83. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Triumphal Chariot. B. 1. Very fine.
1307 Rubria. Same as last. B. 1. Fine.
1308 Rubria. Same as last. B. 1. Very good.
1309 Rubria. B. C. 83. Obv. Head of Juno. Rx. Triumphal Chariot. B. 2. Fine.
1310 Rubria. Same as last. B. 2. Very good.
1311 Rubria. B. C. 83. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Triumphal Chariot. B. 3. Fine.
1312 Rubria. B. C. 83. Quinarius. Obv. Head of Neptune. Rx. Victory. B. 4. Fine. Very good.
1313 Rubria. Same as last. B. 4. Fine, a bit off center.

## RUSTIA

B. C. 71

1314 Rustia. B. C. 71. Obv. Head of Mars. Rx. sheep. B. 1. Fine.

## RUTILIA

B. C. 79

1315 Rutilia. B. C. 79. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Fine.
1316 Rutilia. Same as last.

## SATRIENA

B. C. 74

1317 Satriena. B. C. 74. Head of Roma. Rx. She-wolf. B. 1. Very fine.
1318 Satriena. Same as last. Very fine.

## SAUFEIA

B. C. 200

1319 Saufeia. B. C. 200. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Very fine.
1320 Saufeia. B. C. 200. Bronze As, AE 8. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. B. 2. Very good.

## SCRIBONIA

B. C. 204

1321 Scribonia. B. C. 204. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 1. Ext. fine.
1322 Scribonia. B. C. 54. Head of Bonus Eventus. Rx. Altar. B. 9. Very fine.
1323 Scribonia. Same as last. B. 8. Very fine.

## SEMPRONIA

B. C. 217

1324 Sempronia. B. C. 217. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 1. Very good.

## SENTIA

B. C. 89

1325 Sentia. B. C. 89. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 1. Fine.

## SERGIA

B. C. 104

1326 Sergia. B. C. 104. Head of Roma. Rx. mounted soldier brandishing a sword. B. 1. Fine.
1327 Sergia. Same as last.

## SERVILLIA

B. C. 124

1328 Servillia. B. C. 124. Head of Roma. Rx. Mounted Dioskuri going in opposite directions. B. 1. Very fine.
1329 Servillia. B. C. 123. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Two mounted soldiers fighting, one with a lance, the other with a sword. B. 5. Very fine.
1330 Servilia. B. C. 123. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Same as last. B. 7. Very fine.
1331 Servilia. B. C. 100. Obv. Head of Saturn. Rx. Quaestors Piso and Capeio seated on curule chairs. B. 12. Fine.
1332 Servillia. B. C. 94. Head of Roma. Rx. Two soldiers fighting with swords, one mounted, the other's horse in the rear. B. 13. Very fine.
1333 Servillia. B. C. 89. Obv. Head of Pallas. Rx. Biga. B. 14. Very fine.
1334 Servillia. B. C. 64. Head of Flora. Rx. Two Roman soldiers in full uniform presenting swords B. 15. Ext. fine.

## SICINIA
B. C. 49

1335 Sicinia. B. C. 49. Head of Apollo. Rx. Club and Lion's skin of Hercules. B. 1. Very fine.
1336 Sicinia. Same as last. B. 4. Fine.
1337 Sicinia. B. C. 49. Head of Fortuna. Rx. Caduceus and Palm crossed, above a wreath. B. 5. Very fine.

## SPURILIA
B. C. 214

1338 Spurilia. B. C. 214. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 1. Fine.

## SULPICIA
B. C. 94

1339 Sulpicia. B. C. 94. Jugate heads of the two Penates. Rx. Two men standing over a slaughtered hog. Serrated. B. 1. Fine.
1340 Sulpicia. B. C. 69. Head of Vista. Rx. Sacrificial implements. B. 7. Very fine.
1341 Sulpicia. B. C. 64. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Trophy between 2 prisoners. B. 8. Fine. Counterstamped.

## TERENTIA
B. C. 217

1342 Terentia. B. C. 217. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 2. Very fine. Very sharp.
1343 Terentia. B. C. 214. Head of Roma. Rx. Dioskuri. B. 10. Fine.
1344 Terentia. Same as last. Ex. fine.
1345 Terentia. B. C. 210. Bronze As, AE 8. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. B. 11. Very good.

## THORIA
B. C. 94

1346 Thoria. B. C. 94. Head of Juno in goat skin. Rx. a bull. B. 1. Very good.
1347 Thoria. Same as last. B. 1. Very good and fine. 2 pcs.

## TITIA
B. C. 88

1348 Titia. B. C. 88. Head of the God Mutinus Titinus. Rx. Pegasus. B. 1. Ext. fine. *PLATE*
1349 Titia. B. C. 88. Head of Bacchus. Rx. Pegasus. B. 2. Fine.
1350 Titia. B. C. 88. Quinarius. Same as last. B. 3. Fine.
1351 Titia. Same as last. B. 3. Very good.

## TITINIA
B. C. 209

1352 Titinia. B. C. 209. Bronze Semis. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Prow. AE 6. B. 2. Fine.
1353 Titinia. B. C. 136. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 7. Very fine.

## TITURIA
B. C. 88

1354 Tituria. B. C. 88. Head of King Titus Tatius. Rx. Two Roman soldiers each carrying a Sabine woman. B. 1. Ext. fine. *PLATE*
1355 Tituria. Same as last. B. 2. Good.
1356 Tituria. Same as last. B. 3. Fine.

1357 Tituria. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Two Roman soldiers subduing a Sabine woman. B. 4. Fine.
1358 Tituria. Same as last. B. 5. Very fine.
1359 Tituria. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Biga. B. 6. Very good.
1360 Tituria. Same as last. B. 6. Fine.
1361 Tituria. B. C. 88. Bronze As, AE 6. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. B. 7. Good.

## TREBONIA
B. C. 139

1362 Trebonia. B. C. 139. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 1. Very fine.
1363 Trebonia. B. C. 139. Bronze Semis. AE 4. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Prow. B. 2. Fine.

## TULLIA
B. C. 94

1364 Tullia. B. C. 94. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 1. Fine.
1365 Tulia. Same as last. Very good.

## VALERIA
B. C. 227

1366 Valeria. B. C. 227. Bronze As, AE 8. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. B. 1. Fine.
1367 Valeria. B. C. 209. Head of Roma. Rx. Biga. B. 7. Fine.
1368 Valeria. B. C. 104. Head of Victory. Rx. Mars standing. B. 11. Fine.
1369 Valeria. B. C. 81. Head of Victory. Rx. Legionary standards. B. 12. Very fine.
1370 Valerius. B. C. 53. Head of Roma. Rx. curule chair. B. 13. Very fine.
1371 Valeria. B. C. 46 Head of Apollo. Rx. Valeria Luperca. B. 16. Fine.
1372 Valeria. Same as last. B. 17. Fine.
1373 Valeria. B. C. 46. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Eagle with the head of Minerva, behind shield and two spears. B. 18. Fine.
1374 Valeria. B. C. 46. Head of Sol. Rx. Biga. B. 20. Very fine.

## VARGUNTEIA
B. C. 129

1375 Vargunteia. B. C. 129. Head of Roma. Rx. quadriga. B. 1. Fine.
1376 Vargunteia. B. C. 129. Bronze Semis, AE 4. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Prow. B. 2. Fine.
1377 Vargunteia. B. C. 129. Bronze quadrans. AE 3. Head of Hercules. Rx. Prow. B. 4. Fine.

## VERGILLIA
B. C. 81

1378 Vergillia. B. C. 81. Head of Apollo. Rx. quadriga. B. 1. Fine.
1379 Vergillia. B. C. 81. Bronze AE 6. Head of Janus. Rx. Prow. B. 8. Good.

## VETTIA
B. C. 101

1380 Vettia. B. C. 101. Quinarius. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Victory crowning a trophy. B. 1 . Very fine.
1381 Vettia. B. C. 69. Head of King Titus Tatius. Rx. Biga. B. 2. Serrated. Fine.

## VENTURIA
B. C. 129

1382 Venturia. B. C. 129. Head of Roma. Rx. Two Roman soldiers between them a kneeling man holding a pig. B. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

## VIBIA

B. C. 216

1383 Vibia. B. C. 216. Victoriatus. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Victory crowning a trophy. B. 537. Fine.
1384 Vibia. B. C. 90. Head of Apollo. Rx. quadriga. B. 1. Fine.
1385 Vibia. Same as last. Very fine.
1386 Vibia. Same as last. B. 2. Very good.
1387 Vibia. Same as last. B. 2. Fine.
1388 Vibia. Same as last. B. 2. Good.
1389 Vibia. B. C. 90. Quadriga to left. Rx. Quadriga to right. B. 5. Fine.
1390 Vibia. Obv. Head of Silenus. Rx. Head of Pan. B. 8. Fine.
1391 Vibia. B. C. 90. Bronze As, AE 6. Head of Janus. Rx. Three Prows. B. 11. Fine.
1392 Vibia. B. C. 43. Head of Bacchus. Rx. Ceres crowning a plow. B. 16. Very fine.
1393 Vibia. B. C. 43. Head of Bacchus. Rx. Ceres in Biga drawn by snakes. B. 17. Very fine.
1394 Vibia. B. C. 43. Head of Pan. Rx. Jupiter seated. B. 19. Very fine.
1395 Vibia. Same as last. B. 18. Very good.
1396 Vibia. B. C. 43. Head of Liberty. Rx. Roma seated on a pile of shields being crowned by Victory. B. 20. Very fine.
1397 Vibia. B. C. 43. Head of Pan. Rx. Clasped hands, behind a caduceus. B. 22. Fine.
1398 Vibia. B. C. 43. Head of Hercules. Rx. Palla standing. B. 23. Very fine.
1399 Vibia. B. C. 90. Head of Apollo. Rx. quadriga. Not in Babelon, no legends. Fine.
1400 Vibia. B. C. 43. Head of Bacchus. Rx. a Panther springing on the Bacchi Altar. B. 24. Very fine.
1401 Vibia. B. C. 43. Head of Pallas. Rx. Hercules standing with club and lion skin. B. 26. Fine.

## VIBIA, GOLD AUREUS

1402 Vibia. B. C. 43. Gold Aureus. Head of Venus. Rx. Venus standing semi-nude. B. 27. Very fine.

## VINICIA

B. C. 58

1403 Vinicia. B. C. 58. Head of Concordia. Rx. Victory. B. 1. Fine.

## VOLTEIA

B. C. 88

1404 Volteia. B. C. 88. Head of Bacchus. Rx. Ceres in Biga of serpents. B. 3. Ext. fine.
1405 Volteia. B. C. 88. Same as last. Fine.
1406 Volteia. B. C. 88. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Temple of Jupiter Capitolinus. B. 1. Fine.
1407 Volteia. B. C. 88. Head of Corybas. Rx. Biga of Lions. B. 4. Fine.
1408 Volteia. B. C. 60. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Europa seated on a bull. B. 6. Fine.
1409 About B. C. 180. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. unattributed brocage. Very fine. Quite scarce. *PLATE.*

*— End of 2nd Day Session —*

## Third Day Session, Saturday, January 22, 1938

### COINAGE OF THE GREAT CIVIL WARS

### POMPEY

B. C. 81

1410 Pompey the Great. B. C. 81. Obv. Head of Numa Pompilius. Rx. Prow. B. 8. Very fine. *PLATE*

1411 Pompey the Great. B. C. 49. Struck by M. Terentius Varro. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. Sceptre between an eagle and a dolphin. B. 15. (Terentia). Very fine. *PLATE*

### CNAEUS POMPEY

B. C. 46

1412 Cnaeus Pompey. B. C. 46. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Cn. Pompey, one foot on the prow of a vessel presenting a palm to a female figure. B. 9. Fine. *PLATE*

1413 Cnaeus Pompey. Same as last. B. 9. Fine.

### SEXTUS POMPEY

B. C. 43

1414 Sextus Pompey. B. C. 43. Bronze As, AE 8. Obv. Janiform heads of Pompey the Great and Cn. Pompey. Rx. Prow. B. 20. Fine.

1415 Sextus Pompey. Same as last. B. 20. Very good.

1416 Sextus Pompey. B. C. 38. Obv. Head of Neptune. Rx. Naval trophy. B. 21. Fine. *PLATE*

1417 Sextus Pompey. B. C. 38. Obv. Pharos of Messana, galley in front. Rx. Monster Scylla wielding a rudder. B. 22. Fine. *PLATE*

1418 Sextus Pompey. Same as last. B. 23. Very fine.

1419 Sextus Pompey. B. C. 42. Obv. Head of Pompey the Great. Rx. Catanean brothers carrying their parents on their shoulders, between them Neptune with his foot on a prow. B. 27. Very fine.

1420 Sextus Pompey. B. C. 42. Same as last. B. 27. Fine.

1421 Sextus Pompey. B. C. 42. Same as last. B. 27. Ext. fine, a gem. *PLATE*

### JULIUS CAESAR

B. C. 44

1422 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. P. Sepullius Macer, Obv. Temple with four columns. Rx. mounted soldier in conical hat guiding two horses, to left a wreath and palm. Very fine. B. Sepullia No. 8. *PLATE*

1423 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. Obv. Elephant. Rx. Sacrificial instruments. B. 9. About Unc. *PLATE*

1424 Julius Caesar. Same as last. B. 9. Fine.

1425 Julius Caesar. Same as last. B. 9. Very good.

1426 Julius Caesar. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx. Aeneas carrying his father on his shoulders. B. 10. Very fine. *PLATE*

1427 Julius Caesar. Same as last. B. 10. Good.

1428 Julius Caesar. Same as last. B. 10. Fine.

1429 Julius Caesar. Same as last. B. 10. Very good.

1430 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx. two prisoners seated in dejected attitude, facing in opposite directions, between them a military standard. B. 11. Very fine. *PLATE*

1431 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. Obv. Head of Ceres. Rx. Sacrificial implements. B.16. Very fine. *PLATE*

1432 Julius Caesar. B. C. 45. C. Clovius. Bronze Semis, AE 6. Obv. Head of Victory. Rx. Pallas, marching to left carrying a trophy and shield. B. 17. Very fine. *PLATE*

1433 Julius Caesar. B. C. 45. C. Clovius. Same as last. B. 17. Fine. Nicely patinated.

## GOLD AUREUS

1434 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. GOLD AUREUS of Aulus Hirtius. Obv. Head of Piety. Rx. Lituus jug and ax. B. 22. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1435 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. GOLD AUREUS A. Hirtius. Obv. Head of Piety. Rx. lituus, vase and ax. B. 22. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1436 Julius Caesar. GOLD AUREUS A. Hirtius. Same as last. B. 22. Very fine. *PLATE*

1437 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. Obv. Head of Piety. Rx. Trophy of armor. On the right an ax. B. 26. About Unc. *PLATE.*

1438 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. M. Mettius. Obv. Head of Caesar laureate in back, simpulum and lituus. Rx. Victory standing to left, her left elbow resting on a shield. B. 32. Fine. *PLATE*

1439 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. M. Mettius. Obv. Head of Caesar laureate. Rx. Venus to left holding a figure of Voctory, her left elbow resting on a shield. B. 33. Very fine. *PLATE*

1440 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. L. Aemilius Buca. Obv. Head of Caesar laureate. Rx. Venus to right holding a statue of Victory. B. 34. Very fine. *PLATE*

1441 Julius Caesar. Same as last. B. 34. Fine. *PLATE*

1442 Julius Caesar. L. Aemilius Buca. Obv. Head of Caesar laureate. Rx. Venus to left holding a statue of Victory. B. 35. Fine. *PLATE*

1443 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. L. Aemilius Buca. Obv. Head of Caesar laureate. Venus seated to right holding a statue of Victory. B. 36. Very fine. *PLATE*

1444 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. L. Aemilius Buca. Obv. Head of Caesar laureate. Rx. Caduceus and Fasces crossed, globe, ax and clasped hands. B. 37. Very fine. *PLATE*

1445 Julius Caesar . L. Aemilius Buca. Obv. Head of Venus. Rx. Endymion reclined, his head supported on a rock. Above the winged figure of Amor, on the right Diana seated with a veil. B. 38. Fine. *PLATE*

1446 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. C. Cossutius Maridianus. Obv. Head of Caesar veiled and laureate. Rx. Venus to left holding a statue of Victory, her left elbow rests on a shield. B. 41. Fine. *PLATE*

1447 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. C. Cossutius Maridianus. Obv. Head of Caesar veiled and laureate, counterstamp on cheek. Rx. Same as last. B. 42. Very fine. *PLATE*

1448 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. C. Cossutius Maridianus. Obv. Head of Caesar veiled. Rx. Moneyers name in the shape of a cross. B. 43. Very fine. *PLATE*

1449 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. L. Flaminius Chilo. Obv. Head of Caesar laureate in excellent style and condition. Rx. Venus to left with caduceus and spear. B. 45. About Unc. A gem. Ex. rare. *PLATE*

1450 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. P. Sepullius Macer. Obv. Head of Caesar laureate behind a star. Rx. Venus to left holding a statue of Victory. B. 46. Very fine. *PLATE*

1451 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. Same as last. B. 46. Fine. *PLATE*

1452 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. Same as last. B. 46. Good. *PLATE*

1453 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. P. Sepullius Macer. Obv. Head of Caesar veiled and laureate. Rx. Venus to left holding a statue of Victory, her left elbow resting on a spear. B. 48. Very fine. *PLATE*

1454 Julius Caesar. P. Sepullius Macer. Same as last. B. 48. Very fine. *PLATE*

1455 Julius Caesar. Same as last. B. 48. Very fine. *PLATE*

1456 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. L. Livinius Regulus. Obv. Head of Caesar laureate in front a caduceus, in back a palm. Rx. a bull running to right. B. 57. Fine. *PLATE*

1457 Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. L. Mussidius Longus. Obv. Head of Caesar laureate. Rx. rudder, globe, cornucopia caduceus and hat. B. 58. Fine. *PLATE*

1458 Julius Caesar. Same as last. B. 58. Very fine. *PLATE*

1459 Julius Caesar. B. C. 41. Q. Voconius Vitulus, Moneyer for the triumverate. Obv. Head of Caesar laureate. Rx. a bull to left. B. 1, (Voconia). Fine. *PLATE*

1460 Julius Caesar (Voconia). Same as last. B. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

1461 Julius Caesar. (Voconia). B. 2. Very fine. *PLATE*

1462 Augustus. M. Sanquinius, Moneyer for Augustus. Obv. Head of Julius Caesar above a comet. Rx. Priest with shield and caduceus. *PLATE*

1463 C. Domitius Ahenobarbus. B. C. 42. Obv. Head of Ahenobarbus. Rx. trophy on a prow. B. 20 (Domitia) mint condition. A gem. *PLATE*

1464 Brutus. B. C. 43. Obv. Head of the ancient Brutus. Rx. Head of the ancient Ahala. B. 30. Very fine. *PLATE*

1465 Brutus. Same as last. B. 30. Very fine. *PLATE*

1466 Brutus. B. C. 42. Obv. Head of Liberty. Rx. The ancient Brutus between 2 lectors preceded by an accensus. B. 31. Unc. *PLATE*

1467 Brutus. Same as last. B. 50. Very fine. *PLATE*

1468 Brutus. B. C. 42. Quinarius. Obv. Head of Liberty. Rx. Anchor. B. 33. Very fine. *PLATE*

1469 Brutus. B. C. 42. Obv. Head of Liberty. Rx. lyre and laurel branch. B. 34. Fine. *PLATE*

1470 Brutus. Same as last. B. 34. Very fine. *PLATE*

1471 Brutus. B. C. 42. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Tripod between simpulum and ax. B. 37. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1472 Brutus. B. C. 42. Quinarius. Obv. table, beneath a modius. Rx. Tripod between simpulum and hat. B. 39. Very fine. *PLATE*

1473 Brutus. B. C. 42. Lentulus Spinther. Obv. wand and vase. Rx. Sacrificial implements. B. 41. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1474 Brutus. B. C. 42. Pedanius Costa. Obv. Head of Liberty. Rx. Trophy of Armor. B. 42. Unc. *PLATE*

1475 Brutus. Same as last. B 42. Very fine. *PLATE*

1476 Brutus. B. C. 42. Casca Longus. Obv. Head of Neptune. Rx. Victory walking to right carrying a palm. B. 44. Very good. *PLATE*

1477 Brutus. B. C. 42. C. Flavius Hemicillus. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. Victory holding a palm and crowning a trophy. B. 1. (Flavia). Very fine. *PLATE*

1478 Albinus Brutus. B. C. 43. Obv. Head of the Consul Aulus Postumius. Rx. Name of moneyer in wreath. B. 28 (Junia). Very fine. *PLATE*

1479 Cassius. B. C. 42. Lentulus Spinther. Obv. Head of Liberty. Rx. vase and wand. B. 16. Ex. fine. *PLATE*

1480 Cassius. B. C. 42. Same as last. B. 18. Very fine. *PLATE*

1481 Cassius. B. C. 42. Marcus Servilius. GOLD AUREUS. Obv. Head of Liberty. Rx. Acrostolium. B. 20. About Unc. *PLATE*

1482 Marc Antony. B. C. 44. P. Sepullius Macer. Obv. Head of M. Antony veiled behind a vase. Rx. Rider guiding 2 horses behind a wreath. B. 2. Very fine. *PLATE*

1483 Marc Antony and Julius Caesar. B. C. 44. Obv. Head of Marc Antony, behind a lituus. Rx. Head of Julius Caesar, behind a jug. B. 5. Very fine. *PLATE*

1484 Marc Antony. B. C. 43. C. Vibius Varus. Obv. Head of M. Antony bare, with beard. Rx. Fortuna standing to left holding Victory in her right hand and a cornucopia in her left. B. 26. Very fine. *PLATE*

1485 Marc Antony. B. C. 43. Head of Antony bare, behind lituus. Rx. Radiate head of Sol. B. 31. Fine. *PLATE*

1486 Marc Antony. B. C. 43. Obv. Head of Antony bare, behind a lituus. Rx. Radiate head of Sol. B. 31. Fine. *PLATE*

1487 Marc Antony. B. C. 43. Quinarius. Obv. Head of Fulvia as Victory. Rx. Lion. B. 32. Very fine. *PLATE*

1488 Marc Antony. B. C. 43. Obv. Head of Antony bare. Rx. Radiate head of Sol facing in a temple of two columns. B. 34. Very good.

1489 Marc Antony. B. C. 43. Quinarius. Obv. Clasped hands over a caduceus. Rx. Head of Concordia veiled. B. 42. Very fine. *PLATE*

1490 Marc Antony. B. C. 41. Obv. Head of Antony bare. Rx. Piety standing with rudder and cornucopia, in front of her a crane. B. 44. Very fine. *PLATE*

1491 Marc Antony. B. C. 41. Obv. Head of Antony right, bare, behind lituus. Rx. Piety standing holding a rudder and cornucopia. B. 45. Fine. *PLATE*

1492 Marc Antony. B. C. 31. L. Munatius Plancus. Obv. Praefericulum and lituus. Rx. thunderbolt, praefericulum and caduceus. B. 59. Fine. *PLATE*

1493 Marc Antony, B. C. 36. Obv. Head of M. Antony, bare. Rx Trophy of armor, on the right a shield, on the left a prow. B. 78. Very fine but holed.

1494 Marc Antony. B. C. 36. Obv. Marc Antony standing to the right in Pontifical Robes holding Augur's wand. Rx. Radiate head of Sol. B. 80. Fine. *PLATE*

1495 Marc Antony. B. C. 36. Obv. Head of M. Antony, bare. Rx. His name and Titles. B. 96. Fine. *PLATE*

1496 Marc Antony. B. C. 36. Marcus Silanus. Obv. Head of Marc Antony, bare. Rx. Moneyers name and Titles. B. 97. Very fine. *PLATE*

1497 Marc Antony. B. C. 31. L. Pinarius Scarpus. Obv. Head of Jupiter Ammon. Rx. Victory walking to the right with a palm presenting a wreath. B. 98. About Unc. *PLATE*

1498 Same as last. B. 98. Very fine. *PLATE*

1499 Marc Antony. B. C. 31. Legionary Denarius. First Legion. Obv. galley. Rx. Three military ensigns. B. 103. Very fine. *PLATE*

1500 Marc Antony. B. C. 31. Legionary Denarius. First Legion. Obv. galley. Rx. Legionary Eagle between two military ensigns. B. 104. Very fine. *PLATE*

1501 Marc Antony. B. C. 31. Legionary Denarius. Second Legion. Obverse and Reverse same as last. B. 105. Fine. *PLATE*

1502 Marc Antony. Same as last. B. 105. Good.

1503 Marc Antony. Same as last. Third Legion. B. 106. Very good.

1504 Marc Antony. Same as last. Fifth Legion. B. 110. Ex. fine. *PLATE*

1505 Marc Antony. Same as last. Sixth Legion. B. 111. Fine.

1506 Same as last. Sixth Legion. B. 111. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1507 Same as last. Sixth Legion. B. 111. Very fine.

1508 Same as last. Sixth Legion. Restored by Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus. B. Page 587, No. 56. Very fine. *PLATE*

1509 Same as last. Seventh Legion. B. 113. Very fine. *PLATE*
1510 Same as last. Eighth Legion. B. 114. Fine. *PLATE*
1511 Same as last. Eighth Legion. B. 114. Fine.
1512 Same as last. Eleventh Legion. B. 118. Fine. *PLATE*
1513 Same as last. Eleventh Legion. B. 118. Fine.
1514 Same as last. Twelfth Legion. B. 119. Very good.
1515 Same as last. Fourteenth Legion. B. 123. Fine.
1516 Same as last. Seventeenth. B. 127. Very fine.
1517 Same as last. Nineteenth Legion. B. 133. Very good.
1518 Same as last. Twentieth Legion. B. 135. Fine.
1519 Same as last. Twenty-first Legion. B. 136. Very fine.
1520 Same. Twenty-Third Legion. B. 138. Very fine. *PLATE*
1521 Same as last. B. 4. Good.
1522 Same as last. B. 6. Very fine.
1523 Marc Antony. B. C. 31. Head of Marc Antony, bare. Rx. Victory to left holding a Palm all within Laurel wreath. B. 147. Fine.
1524 Marc Antony. B. C. 41. Cistophoric medallion. Obv. Head of Marc Antony, crowned, below a lituus, the whole in a wreath. Rx. Head of Octavia above the Cista Mystica and 2 serpents. B. 60. Fine. *PLATE*
1525 Marc Antony. B. C. 41. Obv. Jugate heads of the Marc Antony and Octavia. Rx. Statue of Bacchus standing on Cista Mystica, below and on both sides 2 serpents. B. 61. Fine. *PLATE*
1526 Marc Antony. B. C. 36. Bronze As, AE 6. Obv. Head of Marc Antony and Octavia facing each other. Rx. Two galleys going to right. B. 74. Very good.
1527 Marc Antony. B. C. 36. Bronze Semis. AE 4. Obv. Heads of Marc Antony and Octavia facing each other. Rx. Two galleys going to the right. B. 75. Fine.
1528 Marc Antony and Lucius Antonius. Marcus Barbatius. Obv. Head of Marc Antony. Rx. Lucius Antonius. B. 49. Fine. *PLATE*
1529 Marc Antony and Augustus. B. C. 41. Obv. Head of Marc Antony, bare; below a star. Rx. Head of Octavian, bare. B. 38. Very fine. *PLATE*
1530 Marc Antony and Augustus. Marcus Barbatius. B. C. 41. Obv. Head of Marc Antony, bare. Rx. Head of Octavian, bare. B. 50. Ex. fine. *PLATE*
1531 Same as last. B. 50. Very fine.
1532 Same as last. B. 50. Very fine.
1533 Marc Antony and Cleopatra. B. C. 36. Obv. Head of Marc Antony. Rx. Head of Cleopatra. B. 95. Fine. *PLATE*
1534 Lepidus. B. C. 42. Obv. Head of Lepidus. Rx. Head of Octavian. Cohen 1. Very fine. *PLATE*
1535 Lepidus. B. C. 42. Silver sestertius struck at Cabellio in Gaul. Obv. Female head to right. Rx. Cornucopia in laurel wreath. Not in B. M. C.; not in Babelon, type of Cohen P. 33, No. 4. Very rare. Very fine. *PLATE*
1536 Augustus. B. C. 36. A. D. 14. Obv. Head of Mars. Rx. Legionary Eagle. surmounted by a trophy between 2 ensigns. B. 67. Fine.
1537 Augustus. Obv. Head of Octavian bare. Rx. curule chair. B. 89. Ext. fine. *PLATE*
1538 Augustus. Same as last, but with heavier beard than usual. B. 89. Very fine. *PLATE*
1539 Augustus. Bronze. As, AE 8. Obv. Head of Octavian, in front a star. Rx. DIVOS IVLIVS in a laurel wreath. B. 101. Fine.
1540 Augustus. Obv. Head of Augustus. Rx. Victory on a globe carrying a palm and wreath. Counterstamped. B. 110. Very fine. *PLATE*
1541 Augustus. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. Arch of Triumph surmounted by a facing quadriga. B. 123. Very fine. *PLATE*
1542 Augustus. Obv. Head of Octavian bare. Rx. Statue of Divus Julius standing in a Temple of 4 columns. B. 138. Very fine. *PLATE*
1543 Augustus, Quinarius. Obv. Head of Octavian bare. Rx. Victory on Cista Mystica between 2 serpents, Asia Recepta. B. 145. Very good.

1544 Augustus. Same as last. B. 145. Very fine.
1545 Augustus. Silver cistophoric medallion. Obv. Head of Octavian laureate. Rx. Peace standing holding caduceus, on the right Cista Mystica and serpent. B. 147. Very fine. *PLATE*
1546 Augustus. Obv. Head of Octavian behind a lituus. Rx. crocodile AEGYPTO CAPTA. B. 148. Very fine. *PLATE*
1547 Augustus. Obv. Head of Octavian laureate. Rx. Octavian seated on curule chair holding a figure of Victory. B. 155. Ex. fine. *PLATE*
1548 Augustus. Obv. Head of Apollo. Rx. a priest driving a pair of oxen. B. 156. Fine. *PLATE*
1549 Augustus. Obv. Head of Mars. The name Caesar written on rim of a shield the center of which is a star. B. 164. Fine. *PLATE*
1550 Augustus. Obv. Head of Octavian laureate. Rx. a comet. B. 264 mint condition, gem. *PLATE*
1551 Augustus. Silver medallion. Obv. Head of Augustus. Rx. capricorn in a laurel wreath. Cohen 16. Fine. *PLATE*
1552 Augustus. Silver medallion. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. Six wheat ears bound at stems. Not in B. Not in C, but type of Cohen 32. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*
1553 Augustus. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. a bull. C. 28. Fine.
1554 Augustus. Obv. Head of Augustus laureate. Rx. Caius and Lucius Caesares standing facing, between them lances and shields. Cohen 42. Very fine. *PLATE*
1555 Same as last. Cohen 42. Fine.
1556 Augustus. Obv. Head of Augustus laureate. Rx. two laurel trees. Cohen 48. Ext. fine. *PLATE*
1557 Augustus. Obv. Head of Augustus laureate. Rx. a comet. Cohen 97. Fine. *PLATE*
1558 Augustus. Obv. Head of Caesar bare. Rx. Two soldiers presenting olive branches to Augustus who is seated in a curule chair on a platform. Cohen 133. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*
1559 Augustus. Obv. Head of Augustus, bare. Rx. Bull butting. Cohen 137. Very good. Segment broken off.
1560 Augustus. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. Bull butting. C. 137. Fine.
1561 Augustus Denarii. Obv. Head of Augustus laureate. Rx. Temple of Mars, Altar. C. 190. Fine.
1562 Augustus. Second Bronze. Obv. Head of Augustus in spiked crown. Rx. Thunderbolt. Cohen 249. Fine.
1563 Augustus. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. Shield between two ensigns. SIGNIS RECEPTIS. Cohen 265. Very fine (a bit off center).
1564 Augustus. Obv. Head of Augustus. Rx. Livia seated. Cohen 223. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*
1565 Augustus. Second Bronze. Obv. Head of Augustus. Rx. Altar. C. 228. Good.
1566 Augustus. Same as last. C. 228. Fine.
1567 Augustus. Same as last. C. 228. Very good.
1568 Augustus. Second Bronze. Same as last. C. 228. Fine.
1569 Augustus. Same as last. C. 228. Very good.
1570 Augustus. Second Bronze. Obv. Head of Augustus laureate. Rx. Ornamented altar between 2 columns surmounted by statues of Victory. C. 237. Fine. *PLATE*
1571 Augustus. Same as last. C. 239. Very good.
1572 Augustus. Same as last. C. 239. Very good.
1573 Augustus. Obv. Head of Augustus in spiked crown. Rx. Livia seated. C. 244. Very good.
1574 Augustus. Marcus Agrippa. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. M. AGRIPPA COS DESIG in a circle. B. Page 577. No. 3. Fine. *PLATE*
1575 Augustus. Same as last. B. Page 557, No. 3. Very fine.

1576 Augustus. A. Allienus. Obv. Head of Venus diademed. Rx. The hero Trenacrus standing to left his foot on a prow, holding a triquetra in his right hand, his left enveloped in a mantle. B. Page 137. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1577 Augustus. C. Antistius Reginus. Obv. Head of Augusta bare. Rx. lituus simpulum, tripod and patera. B. p. 149. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1578 Augustus. L. Aquillius Florus. Obv. Head of Sol radiate. Rx. Parthian soldier kneeling presenting a military standard. B. p. 217. No. 9. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1579 Augustus. L. Aquillius Florus. Obv. Head of Valor in helmet. Rx. Augustus carrying a sceptre and laurel branch in a chariot drawn by two elephants. B. p. 218, No. 12. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1580 Augustus. L. Aquillius Florus. Obv. Head of Sol radiate. Rx. Quadriga drawing a chariot in which is a flower. B. p. 218, No. 15. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1581 Augustus. First Bronze, AE 10. C. Asinius Gallus. Obv. OB CIVIS SERVATOS, laurel wreath and palms. Rx. S. C. surrounded by moneyers names and titles. B. p. 222, No. 1. Fine. *PLATE*

1582 Augustus. Second Bronze. AE 6. C. Asinius Gallus. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. S. C. surrounded by moneyers name and titles. B. p. 222, No. 3. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1583 Augustus. Second Bronze. Cn. Calpurnius Piso. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. S. C. surrounded by moneyers nominal titles. B. p. 308, No. 40. Very good.

1584 Augustus. L. Caninius Gallus. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. Parthian soldier, semi-nude presenting an ensign. B. p. 311, No. 3. Fine. *PLATE*

1585 Augustus. P. Carisius. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. Spanish war helmet adorned by two feathers, on the left a sword, on the right a double headed ax. B. p. 320, No. 23. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1586 Augustus. P. Carisius. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. Fortifications of the town of Emerita. B. p. 321, No. 25. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1587 Augustus. First Bronze. C. Cassius Celer. Obv. OB CIVIS SERVATOS laurel wreath and palms. Rx. S. C. surrounded by moneyers name and titles. B. p. 337, No. 22. Very fine. *PLATE*

1588 Augustus. C. Cassius Celer. Obv. AUGUSTUS TRIBUNIC POTEST in laurel wreath. Rx. S. C. surrounded by moneyer name and titles. B. p. 338, No. 23. Very fine. *PLATE*

1589 Augustus. Second Bronze. C. Cassius Celer. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. S. C. surrounded by moneyers names and titles. B. p. 338, No. 24. Fine. *PLATE*

1590 Augustus. L. Cornelius Balbus. Obv. Head of Octavian bare. Rx. Club (off center). B. p. 430, No. 78. Fine.

1591 Augustus. M. Durmius. Obv. Head of Honor laureate. Rx. kneelng Parthian soldier offering a military ensign. B. p. 469, No. 2. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1592 Augustus. M. Durmia. Obv. Head of Honor laureate. Rx. Augustus carrying a laurel branch in a chariot drawn by two elephants. B. p. 469, No. 4. Unc. Very rare. *PLATE*

1593 Augustus. M. Durmius. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. a speared boar. B. p. 470, No. 8. Very fine. *PLATE*

1594 Augustus. M. Durmius. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. lion attacking a stag. B. p. 471, No. 9. Very fine. *PLATE*

1595 Augustus. First Bronze. C. Gallius Lupercus. Obv. OB CIVIS SERVATOS laurel wreath and palms. Rx. S. C. surrounded by moneyers name and titles. B. p. 529, No. 1. Very good.

1596 Augustus. Second Bronze. P. Licinius Stolo. Obv. AUGUSTUS TRIBONIC POTEST in laurel wreath. Rx. S. C. surrounded by moneyers name and titles. B. p. 140, No. 32. Very fine. *PLATE*

1597 Augustus. L. Levinius Regulus. Obv. Head of Octavian bare. Rx. Victory to right with palm and presenting a wreath. B. p. 143, No. 4. Fine.

1598 Augustus. Same as last. B. p. 143, No. 4. Very fine. *PLATE*

1599 Augustus. Second Bronze. M. Maecilius Tullus. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. S. C. surrounded by moneyers name and titles. B. p. 160. No. 4 Fine. *PLATE*

1600 Augustus. First Bronze. C. Marcia Censorinus. Obv. OB CIVIS SERVATOS laurel wreath and palms. Rx. S. C. surrounded by moneyers name and titles. B. p. 198, No. 30.

1601 Augustus. C. Marius Tromentina. Obv. Head of Augustus bare behind a lituus. Rx. quadriga with a palm in the chariot. B. p. 205, No. 11. *PLATE*

1602 Augustus. C. Marius Tromentina. Obv. Head of Augustus bare behind a lituus. Rx. Head of Julia laureate as Diana. B. p. 207, No. 17. Good. Very rare. *PLATE*

1603 Augustus. L. Mescinius Rufus. Obv. Head of Augustus laureate. Rx. Column inscribed IMP CAES AUG LUD SAEC. B. p. 221, No. 4. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1604 Augustus. L. Mescinius Rufus. Obv. Head of Augustus laureate. Rx. Mars standing on a platform holding a lance and parozonium. B. p. 220, No. 2. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1605 Augustus. Second Bronze. Sextus Nonius Quinctilianus. Obv. Head of Augustus. Rx. S. C. surrounded by moneyers names and titles. B. p. 257, No. 2. Good.

1606 Augustus. P. Petronius Turpilianus. Obv. Head of goddess Veronia. Rx. Kneeling Parthian soldier offering a military ensign. B. p. 297, No. 9. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1607 Augustus. P. Petronius Turpilianus. Obv. Head of goddess Liber. Rx. Same as last. B. p. 297, No. 10. Ext. fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1608 Augustus. P. Petronius Turpilianus. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. Pegasus. B. p. 300, No. 16. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1609 Augustus. P. Petronius Turpilianus. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. Tarpeia facing from on a pile of shields. B. p. 301, No. 9. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1610 Augustus. P. Petronius Turpilianus. Obv. Head of Augustus, bare. Rx. Star and crescent. B. p. 301, No. 20. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1611 Augustus. L. Pinarius Scarpus. Obv. An open hand. Rx. Victory carrying a palm and laurel wreath. B. p. 307, No. 14. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1612 Augustus. Q. Rustius. Obv. Jugate heads of Fortuna Victrix and Fortuna Felix. Rx. Altar. B. p. 412, No. 3. Ext. fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1613 Augustus. Second Bronze. Same as last. B. p. 415, No. 3. Very good.

1614 Augustus. Second Bronze. M. Salvius Otho. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. S. C. surrounded by moneyers name and titles. B. p. 415, No. 3. Fine.

1615 Augustus. M. Salvius Otho. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. Thunderbolt. B. p. 415, No. 1. Fine.

1616 Augustus. Same as last. B. p. 415, No. 1. Fine.

1617 Augustus. C. Sulpius Platorinus. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. Augustus and Agrippa seated on a platform adorned by 3 ship prows. B. p. 476, No. 11. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1618 Augustus. L. Vicinius. Obv. Equestrian statue of Augustus. Rx. Pillar inscribed to Augustus for the donation of funds for building of roads. B. p. 553, No. 3. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1619 Augustus. Colonial small bronze AE 3. Struck on the island of Samos. Obv. Head of Augustus. Rx. a peacock. Fine.

1620 Augustus Colonial Second Bronze. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. Priest driving 2 oxen. Cohen 587. Good.

1621 Augustus. Colonial. Obv. Head of Augustus. Rx. Pegasus. Good.

## AUGUSTUS AND JULIUS CAESAR

1622 M. Sanquinius. Obv. Head of Augustus bare. Rx. Head of Julius Caesar. Laureate, above is a comet. B. p. 418, No. 3. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1623 Marcus Agrippa. Obv. Heads of Augustus and Julius Caesar face to face. Rx. M. AGRIPPA COS DESIG. B. p. 55, No. 129. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1624 Bronze As, AE 8. Obv. Head of Diefied Caesar. Rx. Head of Octavian. B. 98. Fine. *PLATE*

1625 Obv. Heads of Augustus and Julius Caesar bare, back to back. Rx. a prow. Cohen p. 22, No. 7. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1626 Same as last. Cohen p. 22, No. 7. Fine. Rare.

## AUGUSTUS AND AGRIPPA

1627 Second Bronze. Obv. Heads of Augustus and Agrippa laureate back to back. Rx. Crocodile Col. Nem. Cohen No. 8. Very good.

1628 Same as last. C. 8. Good.

1629 Second Bronze. Same as last. C. 8.

1630 Same as last. C. 10. Good.

1631 Second Bronze. Obv. Heads of Agrippa and Augustus back to back (good portraits). Rx. illegible.

## AGRIPPA

1632 Obv. Head of Agrippa with rostral crown. Rx. Neptune. Cohen 3. Very good.

1633 Same as last. C. 2. Good.

1634 Agrippa. Obv. Head of Agrippa, in rostral crown. Rx. Neptune. C. 3.

## BYZANTINE

## ARCADIUS

### A. D. 395-408

1635 A. D. 395-408. Gold Solidus. Obv. Head of Arcadius facing in plumed helmet, armor holding a spear behind his head. Rx. CONCORDIA AUGGG Roma seated facing, looking to right, holding sceptre and globe surmounted by Nike. Not in Sabatier but type of No. 11. Unc. Rare. *PLATE*

1636 Gold Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Same as last. S. 11. *PLATE*

1637 Gold Solidus. Obv. Head of Arcadius diademed to right. Rx. Roma seated facing right, holding a shield inscribed VOT V MULTXX. S. 12. Unc. *PLATE*

1638 Obv. Same as last. Rx. Same as last. S. 13. Unc. *PLATE*

1639 Gold Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Roma seated holding a globe CONCORDIA AUGGGI. S. 15. Very fine. *PLATE*

1640 Gold Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Arcadius holding labarum in right hand and nike in left, his foot on a fallen captive soldier. S. 18. Unc. *PLATE*

1641 Gold Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Two emperors seated facing, holding a globe, between them nike. S. 19. Unc. *PLATE*

1642 Gold Triens. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Nike holding crown and globe. S. 21. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1643 Gold third solidus. Same as last. S. 21. Unc. *PLATE*

1644 Gold third solidus. Same as last. S. 22. Very fine. *PLATE*

1645 Gold third solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Same as last. S. 23. Very fine. *PLATE*

1646 Silver denarius. Obv. Head of Arcadius diademed to right. Rx. Roma seated holding a figure of Nike. S. 25. Fine.

1647 Silver denarius. Obv. Head of Arcadius diademed to right. Rx. Victory holding crown and palm. S. 26. Fine.
1648 Silver denarius. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Roma seated holding Victory. S. 27. Very fine.
1649 Silver denarius. Obv. Same. Rx. VOT X MULTXV. Type of S. 28. Fine.
1650 Denarius. Obv. Same. Rx. VOT V MULTX. Type of S. 28. Very fine.
1651 Bronzes, various types and sizes, all attributed in envelopes, some rare. S. 29 to 41, some duplicates. Average fine. 11 pcs.
1652 Bronzes. Same as last. S. 41 to 48. Some duplicates. Average fine. 11 pcs.

## AELIA EUDAXIA

A. D. 395-404

1653 A. D. 395-404. Solidus. Obv. Head of Aelia Eudaxia diademed to right. Rx. Victory seated holding a shield inscribed SALUS/REIPUBLICAE/ Sab. 3. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## THEODOSIUS II

A. D. 408-450

1654 A. D. 408-450. Solidus, Head of Theodosius facing in military costume. Rx. Constantinople seated holding a Globe surmounted by Nike CONCORDIA AUGGA. Sab. 2. Ex. fine. *PLATE*
1655 Solidus. Obv. Same as preceding. Rx. Theodosius and Valentinious seated facing. SALUS REIPUBLICAE Sab. 8. Unc. *PLATE*
1656 Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx Theodosius standing facing in a military uniform holding a Labarum and Globe surmounted by a cross. GLORIA/ORVIS/TERRARV. Sab. 3. Unc. *PLATE*
1657 Solidius. Same as last. Rx. Roma seated holding a globe surmounted by a cross. Sab. 5. Fine. *PLATE*
1658 Solidus. Same as last. Sab. 6. Very fine. *PLATE*
1659 Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Theodosius seated facing holding a cross, on the right Valentinian III standing facing holding a cross. Type of Sab. 8. Ex. fine. *PLATE*
1660 Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Emperor standing facing carrying an ensign over his left shoulder and pulling a captive by the hair. VIRT/EXERC/ROM/ Sab. 12. Ex. fine. *PLATE*
1661 Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Victory standing holding a large cross. VOT/XX/MULT/XXXI. Sab. 13. Unc. *PLATE*
1662 Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Roma seated holding a globe surmounted by a cross. VOT/XXX/MULT/XXXXI/ Sab. 14. Very fine. *PLATE*
1663 Half Solidus. Obv. Head of Theodosius diademed to right. Rx. Victory seated, writing on a shield. VICTORIA/AUG/ Type of Sab. 19. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*
1664 1/3 Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Victory holding a crown and globe surmounted by a cross. VICTORIA/AUGUSTORUM/ Not in Sab. Unc. *PLATE*
1665 Denarius. Obv. Same as last. Rx. VOT/MULT/XXXX in laurel wreath. Sab. 21. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## EUDOCIA

A. D. 421-450

1666 A. D. 421-450. 1/3 Solidus. Obv. Head of Eudocia diademed to right. Rx. a cross in a laurel wreath. Sab. 3. Unc. Rare. *PLATE*
1667 1/3 Solidus. Same as last. Unc. Rare. *PLATE*
1668 Third Bronze. Sab. 5 and 12. Fine. 2 pcs.

## MARCIANUS

A. D. 450-457

1669 A. D. 450-457. Solidus. Obv. Head of Marcianus facing. Rx. Victory holding a large cross. VICTORIA/AUGGGΘ/ Sab. 4. Unc. Rare. *PLATE*

1670 1/3 Solidus. Obv. Head of Marcianus right. Rx. Victory standing holding a crown and globe surmounted a cross. VICTORIA/AUGGUSTORUM. Sab. 8. Very fine. *PLATE*

1671 Smallest Bronzes, all attributed in envelopes. Fine. 9 pcs.

## PULCHARIA

A. D. 414-453.

1672 414-453. Solidus. Obv. Head of Pulcharia to right. Rx. Roma seated holding a globe surmounted by a cross. IMP/XXXXII/COS/XVII/P. P./ Sab. 1. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1673 Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Victory seated holding a shield inscribed SALUS/REIPUBLICAE/ Sab. 2. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1674 Soldius. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Victory standing holding a large cross. VOT/XX/MULT/XXX/E. Sab. 4. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1675 1/3 Solidus. Obv Same as last. Rx. cross in laurel wreath. Sab. 7. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1676 1/3 Solidus. Same as last. Sab. 9. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## LEO I

A. D. 457-474

1677 457-474. Solidus. Obv. Head of Leo facing. Rx. Victory standing holding a large cross. VICTORIA/AUGGGA/ Sab. 4. Ex. fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1678 Solidus. Obv. Head of Leo facing. Rx. Victory holding a large cross. VICTORIA/AUGGGA. Has Graffitic letter Z (Zeno ?) scratched in right field on obverse. Sab. 4. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1679 Solidus. Obv. Head of Leo to left holding the gospel and a cross. Rx. Emperor seated on a throne facing holding a cross VICTORIA/AUGGG/ Sab. 5. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1680 ½ Solidus. Obv. Head of Leo to right. Rx. Victory seated holding a shield inscribed X/XX/VICTORIA/AUGG/ in field . Sab. 8. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1681 1/3 Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Victory standing holding a crown and globe. VICTORIA/AUGUSTORUM/ Sab. 9. Very fine. *PLATE*

1682 1/3 Solidus. Same as last, but holed at top. Otherwise Fine. Sab. 9. *PLATE*

1683 Denarius. Obv. Same as last. Rx. SAL/REI/PUB/ in laurel wreath. Sab. 12. Fine. *PLATE*

1684 Various Bronzes, all attributed in envelopes. Good to fine. 7 pcs.

## LEO II AND ZENO

474 A. D.

1685 474 A. D. Solidus. Obv. Head of Leo II facing. Rx. Leo II and his father seated facing between them a cross. SALUS/REIPUBLICAE/ Sab. 1. Ext. fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## ZENO

474-491 A. D.

1686 474-491 A. D. Solidus. Obv. Head of Zeno facing. Rx. Victory standing holding a large cross. VICTORIA/AUGGGI/ Sab. 1. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1687 Half Solidus. Obv. Head of Zeno to right. Rx. Victory seated holding a shield. VICTORIA/AUGGG/ Sab. 3. Fine. *PLATE*

1688 1/3 Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Victory holding a crown and globe surmounted by a cross. VICTORIA/AUGUSTORUM. Sab. 6. Very fine. *PLATE*

1689 1/3 Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Cross in laurel wreath. Sab. 7. Very fine. *PLATE*

1690 Silver ½ Siliqua. Obv. Same as last. Rx. soldier standing holding a lance and shield. Sab. 11. Fine. *PLATE*

1691 Zeno and Leo, 1/ solidus. Obv. Head of Zeno to right. Rx. Victory standing holding a crown and globe surmounted by a cross. VICTORIA/AUGUSTORUM/ Sab. 20. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1692 Smallest. Bronze. Sab. 19. Good. Rare.

## BASILISCUS

476-477 A. D.

1693 476-477 A. D. Solidus. Obv. Head of Basiliscus facing. Rx. Victory standing holding a large cross. VICTORIA/AUGGG/ Sab. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

1694 1/3 Solidus. Obv. Head of Basiliscus to right. Rx. Victory holding a crown and globe surmounted by a cross. VICTORIA/AUGUSTORUM. Sab. 6. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1695 Half Siliqua Obv. Head of Basiliscus to right. Rx. soldier standing holding a spear, his right foot on a prow, not in Sab. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## BASILISCUS AND MARCUS

476-477 A. D.

1696 476-477 A. D. Solidus. Obv. Head of Basiliscus facing. Rx. Victory standing holding a large cross. VICTORIA/AUGGGE/ Sab. 2. Ext. fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## ANASTASIUS

491-518 A. D.

1697 491-518 A. D. Solidus. Obv. Head of Anastasius facing. Rx. Victory standing holding a large cross. VICTORIA/AUGGGH/ Sab. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

1698 Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Sab. 1. Unc. *PLATE*

1699 Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Sab. 2. Unc. *PLATE*

1700 Half solidus. Obv. Head to right. Rx. Victory seated, holding a shield. VICTORIA/AUGG/ Sab. 4. Very fine. *PLATE*

1701 Third Solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Victory holding a crown and globe surmounted by a cross. VICTORIA/AUGUSTORUM. Sab. 5. Very fine. *PLATE*

1702 Third Solidus. Same as last. Rx. Victory holding a palm and presenting a palm. VICTORIA/AUGUSTORUM/ Not in Sab. Very fine. *PLATE*

1703 First Bronze. Obv. Head of Emperor to right. Rx. M., cross above, and a star on each side. Fine. Sab. 14. Rare. *PLATE*

1704 Various types and sizes, all attributed in envelopes. Good to fine. Several pierced. 11 pcs.

## JUSTINUS I

518-527 A. D.

1705 518-527 A. D. Solidus. Obv. Head of Justinus facing. Rx. Victory standing a long cross. VICTORIA/AUGGG/ Sab. 2. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1706 1/3 Solidus. Obv. Head of Justinus facing. Rx. Victory standing facing holding a long cross and a globe surmounted by a cross. VICTORIA/AUGGGI. Not in Sab. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1707 Third Solidus. Obv. Head to right. Rx. Victory standing holding a crown and globe surmounted by a cross. VICTORIA/AUGUSTORUM. Sab. 4. Very fine. *PLATE*

1708 Silver siliqua. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Emperor standing facing holding a cross. GLORIA/ROMANORUM/ Sab. 8. Fine and rare. *PLATE*

1709 Half siliqua. Obv. Same as last. Rx. between two stars. Sab. 12. Very fine. *PLATE*

1710 Half Siliqua. Same as last. Sab. 12. Fine. *PLATE*

1711 Quarter siliqua. Same as last, but no stars. Sab. 13. Fine. *PLATE*

## JUSTINUS AND JUSTINIANUS

527 A. D.

1712 527 A. D. Solidus. Obv. Justinus and Justinianus, each holding a globe. Rx. Victory standing holding a long cross and a globe surmounted by a cross. VICTORIA/AUGGGI/ Sab. 1. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1713 Justinus, various types and sizes, all attributed in envelopes. Good to fine. 13 pcs.

1714 Justinus, Same as last. All attributed in envelopes. Good to fine. 13 pcs.

1715 Justinus and Justinianus. Second Bronze. Sab. 4. Third Bronze. Sab. 6. Very good, and exceedingly rare lot. 2 pcs.

## JUSTINIANUS

527-565 A. D.

1716 527-565 A. D. Solidus. Obv. Head facing emperor, holding a globe surmounted by a cross. Rx. Victory standing facing holding a long cross and globe. VICTORIA/AUGGG/ not in Sab. Type of No. 3. Very fine. *PLATE*

1717 Obv. Same as last. Rx. Same but globe with cross. Sab. 3. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1718 Half Solidus. Head right. Rx. Victory seated holding a shield. VICTORIA/AUGGG. Sab. 4. Very fine. *PLATE*

1719 Third solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Victory standing holding crown and globe surmounted by a cross. VICTORIA/AUGUSTORUM/ Type of Sab. 6. Very fine and rare. *PLATE*

1720 Third Solidus. Same as last. Sab. 6. Very fine. *PLATE*

1721 Silver Siliqua. Obv. Head of Justinianus to right. Rx. VOT/MULT/HTI. Sa. 10. Fine. *PLATE*

1722 Siliqua. Obv. Same. Rx. letter C. N. in wreath. S. 12. Very fine. *PLATE*

1723 Siliqua. Obv. Same. Rx. between letters alpha and omega. S. 14. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1724 Siliqua. Obv. Same. Rx. Cross on globe. S. 15. Very fine. *PLATE*

1725 Silver siliqua. Obv. Head of Justinianus to right. Rx. Laborum in a circle. S. 16. Very fine. *PLATE*

1726 Silver siliqua. Obv. Head of Justinianus to right. Rx. the letter K. S. 24. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1727 ½ Siliqua. Obv. Same. Rx. letters PK in circle. S. 17. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1728 ½ Siliqua. Obv. Same. Rx. letters PKE in wreath. S. 18. Ext. fine. *PLATE*

1729 ½ Siliqua. Obv. Same. Rx. cross, letters V-O-T-M, one in each angle. S. 19. Broken. Good.
1730 Large bronze. Head of Emperor facing holding globe-cross. Rx. M and XII. Type of Sab. 39. Fine. Rare.
1731 Same as last. Rx. M and XIIII. Sab. 42. Fine. Rare.
1732 Same as last. Sab. 42. Very good.
1733 Same as last. Sab. 42. Very good.
1734 Same as last. Rx. M and XXV. Sab. 46. Fine. Rare.
1735 Second Bronze. Same as last. Sab. 46. Fine.
1736 Second Bronze. Different variety of Sab. 46. Fine.
1737 Second Bronze. Obv. Same as last. Rx. K and XIII. Sab. 74. Double struck Patinated. Very fine. Rare.
1738 Second Bronze. Same as last. M and XIIII. Sab. 44. Fine. Rare.
1739 Third Bronze. Obv. Head Emperor facing holding globe-cross. Rx. a column surmounted by a cross. Sab. 105. Very fine. Rare.
1740 Same as last. Sab. 104. Fine. Rare.
1741 Various types and sizes, all attributed in envelopes. 15 pcs.
1742 Same as last. 15 pcs.
1743 Same as last. 15 pcs.
1744 Same as last. 15 pcs.

## MONEY OF THE OSTROGOTHS IN ITALY

### THEODORICUS

A. D. 493-526

1745 Solidus. A. D. 493-526. Obv. Head of Anastatius. Rx. Victory standing holding a long cross. VICTORIA AUGGG and monogram of Theodoricus. S. 1. Ext. fine. Rare. *PLATE*
1746 Solidus. Same as last, but without King's monogram. Type of S. 1. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*
1747 1/3 Solidus. Obv. Head of Anastatius to right. Rx. Victory holding wreath and cross. VICTORIA AUGUSTRUM. Not in Sabatier. Very fine and very rare. *PLATE*
1748 ½ Siliqua. Obv. Head of Anastatius to right. Rx. Monogram of Theodoricus INVICTA ROMA. S. 1. Fine. *PLATE*
1749 ½ Siliqua. Obv. Same. Rx. Victory carrying a palm and presenting a wreath. INVICTA ROMA. Not in Sabatier. Very fine. Very rare. Small corrosion spot on reverse. *PLATE*
1750 ½ Siliqua. Obv. Same. Rx. Monogram of Theodoricus in a wreath. S. 3. Fine. *PLATE*
1751 ½ Siliqua. Obv. Head of Justinus I. Rx. Monogram of Theodoricus in wreath. S. 5. Very fine. *PLATE*
1752 ½ Siliqua. Same, but with a different monogram. S. 6. Very fine. *PLATE*
1753 ½ Siliqua. Obv. Head of Justinianus I to right. Rx. Monogram of Theodoricus in wreath. S. 8. Very fine. *PLATE*
1754 Smallest bronze. Obv. Head of Justinianus to right. Rx. large V, a star above. Not in Sab. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

### ATHALARICUS

526-534 A. D.

1755 526-534 A. D. Siliqua. Obv. Head Justinus I. Rx. monogram of Athalaricus in a wreath. S. 7. Very fine. *PLATE*
1756 ½ Siliqua. Obv. of Justinianus. Rx. DN/ATHALARICUS/REX in a wreath. Sab. 11. Fine. *PLATE*
1757 ½ Siliqua. Same as last. S. 11. Very fine. *PLATE*
1758 Third Bronze. Obv. Head of Roma to right. Rx. DN/ATHAL/ARICUS/REX/ Sab. 1. Very good. Rare. *PLATE*

1759 Obv. Same as last. Rx. King standing. Sab. 3. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*
1760 Same as last. Rx. V surrounded by the King's name and title. Sab. 4. Very good. Excessively rare. *PLATE*
1761 Obv. Head of Justinianus to right. Rx. Monogram of Athalaricus. Sab. 12. Fine. Scarce. *PLATE*

## THEODATUS

534-536 A. D.

1762 534-536 A. D. Siliqua. Obv. Head of Justinianus. Rx. Monogram of Theodatus in a wreath. S. 5. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*
1763 ½ Siliqua. Same as last. S. 6. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*
1764 Third Bronze. Obv. Head of Roma to right. Rx. DN/THEODA/HATHUS/REX/ Patinated. Sab. 4. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## WITIGES

526-540 A. D.

1765 526-540 A. D. Siliqua. Obv. Head of Justinianus I. Rx. DN/WIT/IGES/REX in wreath. S. 1. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*
1766 Siliqua. Same as last. S. 1. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## ERRARICUS

541 A. D.

1767 541 A. D. ½ Siliqua. Obv. Head of Justinianus. Rx. Monogram of Erraricus. S. 1. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## BADUELA

541-552 A. D.

1768 541 to 552 A. D. Siliqua. Obv. Head of Anastatius. Rx. DN/BADU/ILA/REX. S. 8. Very rare. *PLATE*
1769 Third Bronze. Head of Baduella facing. Rx. DNS/ADU/ELA/REX. Sab. 3. Good. Very rare. *PLATE*
1770 Same as last. Rx. King standing. Sab. 5. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*
1771 Smallest bronze. Obv. Head of Justinianus to right. Rx. Monogram of Baduella. Sab. 12. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## THEIA

1772 552-553 A. D. Third Bronze. Head of Roma. Rx. An eagle. Sab. 1. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*
1773 552-553. Second Bronze. Obv. Head of Roma. Rx. Eagle. S. 1. Fine. *PLATE*
1774 Same as last. S. 1. Fine.
1775 Second. Obv. Same. Rx. Wolf and Twins. S. 2. Fine. *PLATE*
1776 Second Bronze. Same as last. S. 4. Very good.
1777 Small bronze. Obv. Head of Roma to left. Rx. Wolf and Twins. Type not in S. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*
1778 Small bronze. Same as last. Fine. Rare.
1779 Small bronze. Obv. Turreted head of the personification of Ravenna. Rx. Monogram of Ravenna. *PLATE*
1780 Small bronze. Obv. Same. Rx. Defiant eagle. S. 10. Very fine. Choice. Very rare. *PLATE*

## COINS OF THE VANDALS IN AFRICA

### GUNTHAMUNDUS

A. D. 496-523

1781 484-496 A. D. Silver 50 deniers. Obv. Head of Gunthamundus to right. Rx. letters DN in wreath. S. 3. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1782 Silver 25 deniers. Obv. Same. Rx. DN XXV in wreath. S. 5. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

### THRASAMUNDUS

496-523 A. D.

1783 A. D. 496-523. Silver 50 deniers. Obv. Head of Thrasamundus to right. Rx. DN/L. Very good but holed. Very rare. *PLATE*

### GELIMARUS

530-534 A. D.

1784 530-534. A. D. Silver 50 deniers. Obv. Head of Gelimarus to right. Rx. DN/L in wreath. S. 1. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1785 Second bronze. Obv. Warrior standing facing. Rx. Head of a horse bridled. S. 1. Very good. Exceedingly rare. *PLATE*

1786 Second bronze. Obv. Woman standing facing in elaborate border. Rx. N/XLII in wreath. S. 4. Very good. *PLATE*

1787 Smallest bronze. Obv. Head of King to left. Rx. N/IIII. S. 7. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

### GUNDOBAUD, KING OF BURGUNDY

493-516 A. D.

1788 King of Burgundy. 493-516. A. D. 1/3 solidus. Obv. Head of Anastasius. Rx. Victoria carrying a palm and presenting a crown. In field monogram of Gundobad. Not in Sab. Ext. fine. Exceedingly rare. *PLATE*

1789 Smallest bronze. Obv. Head of Anastatius to right. Rx. Monogram of Gundobad. Not in S. Fine. Exceedingly rare. *PLATE*

### JUSTINUS II

565-575 A. D.

1790 565 to 575 A. D. Solidus. Obv. Head of Justinus facing. Rx. Victory seated facing holding a lance and Globe surmounted by a cross VICTORIA AUGGGP. S. 1. Unc. *PLATE*

1791 Siliqua. Obv. Head of Justinus II facing. Rx. FELIX/RES/PUBL in wreath. S. 3. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1792 Bronze, various types and sizes. Good to fine. All described in envelopes. 3 pcs.

### JUSTINUS II AND SOPHIA

1793 Second bronze. Obv. Justinus and Sophia facing scotia on throne. Rx. K/ANNO/XIIII. S. 22. Very fine.

1794 Bronzes, various types and sizes. All described in envelopes. Average. Very good. 10 pcs.

1795 Same as last. 10 pcs.

1796 Same as last. 11 pcs.

### TIBERIUS II CONSTANTINUS AND ANASTASIA

1797 Second Bronze. Obv. The rulers seated facing on a throne. Rx. K/ANNO/U.

## TIBERIUS II CONSTANTINUS

578-582 A. D.

1798 578-582. Solidus. Obv. Head of Tiberius Constantinus facing holding a globe surmounted by cross. Rx. Cross on four steps. VICTORIA/AUGGE/ S. 1. Unc. *PLATE*

1799 1/3 Solidus. Obv. Head of King to right. Rx. a cross VICTOR/TIBER/AUG/S. 5. Unc. *PLATE*

1800 Bronzes, various types and sizes all described in envelopes. Average. Very good. 10 pcs.

1801 Same as last. 9 pcs.

## MAURICIUS TIBERIUS

582-602 A. D.

1802 582-602 A. D. Solidus, head of Emperor facing. Rx. Victory standing holding a cross surmounted by the monogram of Christ and a globe surmounted by a cross. VICTORIA/AUGGZ/ S. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

1803 Solidus. Same as last but reverse inscription AUGGS. Sab. 1. Ex. fine. *PLATE*

1804 ½ Solidus. Obv. Head of Emperor to right. Rx. Victory standing holding a wreath and globe surmounted by a cross. VICTORIA/AUGG. Sab. 4. Ex. fine. *PLATE*

1805 ½ Siliqua. Obv. Head of Emperor facing. Rx. A crown between letters Alpha and Omega. Sab. 8. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1806 Bronze, various types and sizes, all described in envelopes. Average. Very good. 20 pcs.

1807 Same as last. 20 pcs.

1808 Same as last. 18 pcs.

## FOCAS

602-610 A. D.

1809 602-610 A. D. Solidus. Obv. Head of Emperor facing. Rx. Victory facing holding a cross surmounted by the monogram of Christ and a Globe surmounted by a cross. VICTORIA/AUGGE/ Sab. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

1810 Solidus. Same as last except reverse inscription is VICTORIA/AUGGI/ Sab. 1. Unc. *PLATE*

1811 Solidus. Same as last. Sab. 1. Fine.

1812 Solidus. Same as last but reverse inscription VICTORIA/AUGGA/ Sab. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

1813 Solidus. Obv. Head of Emperor facing holding a cross. Rx. Victory standing facing holding a long cross and globe. Sab. 2. Ex. fine. *PLATE*

1814 ½ Solidus. Obv. Head of Focas to right. Rx. Victory standing with crown and globe surmounted by cross. VICTORIA/AUGG/ Sab. 3. Unc. *PLATE*

1815 1/3 Solidus. Obv. Head of Emperor to right. Rx. Victory standing facing holding a wreath and globe surmounted by cross. VICTORIA/AUGUSTORUM/ Sab. 5. Ex. fine. *PLATE*

1816 Bronzes, various types and sizes, all described in envelopes. Average. Very good. 10 pcs.

## FOCAS AND LEONTIA

602-610 A. D.

1817 602-610. Bronzes, various types and sizes, all described in envelopes. Very good. 3 pcs.

1818 Same as last. 3 pcs.

## HERACLIUS CONSUL AND HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE

610-414 A. D.

1819 610 to 414 A. D. Solidus. Obv. Facing head of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine between them a cross. Rx. Cross on four steps VICTORIA/ AUGGΓ/ Not in Sabatier. Very fine and exceedingly rare. *PLATE*

## HERACLIUS

610-641 A. D.

1820 610-641 A. D. Solidus. Obv. Head of Heraclius facing holding cross. Rx. Cross on four steps. Not in Sabatier, type of Sab. 2. Ex. fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1821 1/3 Solidus. Obv. Head of Emperor to right. Rx. a cross. VICTORIA/ AUGGS. Not in Sabatier, type of No. 5. Very fine. *PLATE*

1822 1/3 Solidus. Obv. Same. Rx. Cross, VICTORI-HERACLI/AUG/ Not in Sabatier. Ex. fine. *PLATE*

1823 ½ Siliqua. Obv. Head of Emperor facing. Rx. V/TORA/C/ Sab. 1. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1824 Bronzes, various types and sizes, all described in envelopes. Average. Very good. 12 pcs.

1825 Same as last. 12 pcs.

## HERACLIUS, EUDOCIA AND HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE

610-612 A. D.

1826 610-612 A. D. ½ Siliqua. Obv. Head of Heraclisu facing. Rx. Heads of Eudocia and Heraclius Constantine facing. Sab. 45. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## HERACLIUS AND HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE

1827 Gold Solidus. Obv. Heads of the Emperor and his son facing. Rx. A cross on four steps, VICTORIA/AUGGZ/ Sab. 48. Very fine. *PLATE*

1828 Solidus. Same as last, except on obverse Emperor has a long beard. Reverse inscription VICTORIA/AUGGB/ Sab. 48. Very fine. *PLATE*

1829 Solidus. Same as last but reverse inscription VICTORIA/AUGGA. Sab. 48. Very fine. *PLATE*

1830 Same as last. Gold solidus but reverse inscription VICTORIA/AUGGH/ Sab. 49. Unc. *PLATE*

1831 Small thick Gold Solidus. Obv. Heads of Emperor and his son facing. Rx. Cross on two steps VICTORIA/AUGGΓ/ letter Gama in right field. Sab. 52. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1832 Silver Miliaresion. Obv. Emperor and his son seated facing each holding a globe surmounted by a cross on three steps in right field letter K. Sab. 59. Very good. Rare. *PLATE*

1833 Average. Very good, including a choice piece. 7 pcs.

1834 Same as last. 7 pcs.

## HERACLIUS, HERACLIUS-CONSTANTIN AND MARTINE

614-641 A. D.

1835 614-641. Bronzes, various types and sizes. Very good. 3 pcs.

## HERACLIUS AND MARTINE

614-641 A. D.

1836 614-641. Obv. The rulers facing standing. Rx. M/ANNO/XXII. Good. Rare.

## HERACLIUS AND HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE AND HERACLEONAS

638-641 A. D.

1837 638 to 641 A. D. Gold Solidus. Obv. the 3 Augusti standing facing. Rx. Cross on four steps VICTORIA/AUGGΘ/ in left field monogram of Christ in right field letter A. Type of Sab. 106. Ex. fine. *PLATE*

1838 Same Emperors as last. Silver Miliaresion. Obv. Same as last. Rx. A globe surmounted by Cross on three steps. Sab. 107. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1839 638-641. Bronzes, various types and sizes, all described, etc. Average. Very good. 7 pcs.

1840 Same as last. 6 pcs.

## HERACLIUS II AND HERACLEONAS

641 A. D.

1841 Bronzes, various types and sizes, etc. Average. Very good. 7 pcs.

## CONSTANS II

641-668 A. D.

1842 641 to 668 A. D. Gold solidus. Obv. Head of Emperor facing holding globe surmounted by cross. Rx. Cross on three steps. VICTORIA/ AUGGI/ S. 2. Unc. *PLATE*

1843 Thick gold solidus. Same as last. Sab. 1. Unc. *PLATE*

1844 Silver Miliaresion. Obv. Same as last. Rx. globe surmounted by Cross on three steps. Sab. 6. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1845 ¼ Silver Siliqua. Obv. Head of Emperor facing holding globe surmounted by cross. Rx. Cross within a circle with two points in upper angles. Sab. 8. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1846 ¼ Silver Siliqua. Obv. Same. Rx. +/P. A./ X. Sab. 10. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1847 Bronzes, various types and sizes. All described, etc. Average. Very good. 12 pcs.

1848 Same. 11 pcs.

## CONSTANS II AND CONSTANTIN POGONAT

654-659 A. D.

1849 654 to 659 A. D. Gold Solidus. Obv. Heads of Emperor and Son facing. Rx. Cross on four steps VICTORIA/AUGGB/ Sab. 2. Unc. *PLATE*

1850 Same Emperor and Son as preceding, small thick solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Cross on four steps. VICTORIA/AUGGI/ Sab. 1. Unc. *PLATE*

1851 Same Emperor and Son. Silver Miliaresion. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Globe surmounted by a cross on three steps. Sab. 3. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1852 Small bronze. Obv. Heads of rulers facing. Rx. Cross on globe. S. 13. I/B. Very good.

## CONSTANS II, CONSTANTIN POGONAT AND HERACLIUS AND TIBERIUS

1853 Gold Solidus. Obv. Head of Constans II facing holding globe surmounted by cross. Rx. The three Caesars standing each holding globe surmounted by a cross. Sab. 15. About Unc. Extremely rare. *PLATE*

1854 Same Emperors Solidus and Caesars as last. Obv. Heads of Constans II and Constantin Pogonat facing. Rx. Heraclius and Tiberius standing facing between them a cross on three steps. Sab. 17. Une. *PLATE*

1855 Same Emperors as last. Silver Miliaresion. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Same as last but a globe under cross. Sab. 21. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1856 Bronzes, various types and sizes, etc. Average. Very good. 6 pes.

## CONSTANTIN IV POGONAT

669-685 A. D.

1857 669-685 A. D. Solidus. Obv. Head of Emperor facing. Rx. Cross on four steps. Sab. 20. Very fine. *PLATE*

1858 Same Emperor as last. ½ gold Solidus. Obv. Head of Emperor to right. Rx. Cross. Sab. 22. Unc. *PLATE*

1859 Bronzes. Various types, etc. Average. Very good. 9 pes.

## JUSTINIANUS II

685-695 A. D. and 705-711 A. D.

1860 685 to 695 A. D. and 705 to 711 A. D. 1/3 Solidus. Obv. Emperor facing holding a long cross on a globe. Rx. Head of Christ facing haloed. Sab. 4. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## TIBERIUS III

1861 Solidus. 698 to 705 A. D. Obv. Head of Emperor holding globe surmounted by double cross. Rx. Cross on three steps, right field six pointed star. Not in S. Not in B. M. C.

## ARTEMIUS ANASTASIUS

713-716 A. D.

1862 713-716 A. D. Gold solidus. Obv. Head of Emperor facing holding globe surmounted by cross. Rx. Cross on three steps. Sab. 1. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1863 Same as last. Gold solidus. Sab. 1. Ex. fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## THEODOSIUS III

1864 Solidus. 716 A. D. Obv. Head of Emperor facing holding globe surmounted by cross. Rx. Cross on three steps. Attempted puncture otherwise very fine. Sab. 2. Rare. *PLATE*

## LEO III

716-741 A. D.

1865 716 to 741. Gold Solidus. Obv. Head of Emperor facing. Rx. Cross on three steps. Sab. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

1866 Gold Solidus. Obv. Head of Emperor facing holding globe-cross. Rx. Cross on three steps, in right field Six pointed star. Sab. 10. Fine. *PLATE*

1867 1/3 Gold Solidus. Obv. Head of Emperor facing. Rx. long cross. Sab. 4. Very fine. *PLATE*

1868 Small thick bronze. Obv. Head of Leo III facing. Rx. M. S. 12. Good.

## LEO III AND CONSTANTIN V

716-741 A. D.

1869 716-741 A. D. Solidus. Obv. Head of Leo III facing holding globe surmounted by a cross. Sab. 14. Ex. fine. *PLATE*

1870 Same as last. 1/3 Solidus. Sab. 15. Unc. Edge irregular. *PLATE*

1871 Solidus. Obv. Head of Leo III facing holding cross. Rx. Head of Constantin V facing holding a cross. Sab. 16. Very fine. *PLATE*

1872 Gold 1/3 Solidus. Obv. Head of Constantin V facing. Rx. Head of Leo III facing. S. 21. Very fine. *PLATE*

## CONSTANTIN V AND LEO IV

741-775 A. D.

1873 741-775 A. D. Gold Solidus. Obv. Head of Leo III facing holding cross. Rx. Constantin and his son facing a cross between their heads. S. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

1874 Small bronzes, various types and sizes. Average. Very good. 4 pcs.

## LEO IV

775-780 A. D.

1875 Solidus. 775-780 A. D. Obv. Heads of Leo III and Constantin V facing. Rx. Heads of Leo IV and Constantin VI facing. S. 2. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## LEO IV AND CONSTANTIN VI

1876 Silver Miliaresion. Obv. Names of kings in five lines in a chain border. Rx. Cross on four steps. S. 3. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## CONSTANTIN VI

780-797 A. D.

1877 780-797. Solidus. Obv. Heads of Constantin VI and Irene facing, each holding globe and cross. Rx. Leo III, Constantin V and Leo IV standing facing. S. 1. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1878 Solidus. Obv. Head of Constantin VI facing holding globe-cross and cross-sceptre. S. 3. Ex. fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1879 Silver miliaresion. Obv. Names of Constantin VI and Irene in five lines in a chain border. Rx. Cross on 3 lines. S. 4. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## IRENE

797-802 A. D.

1880 797-802. Solidus. Obv. Head of Irene facing holding globe-cross and cross-sceptre. Rx. Same as obverse. S. 1. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## NICEPHORUS I

802-811 A. D.

1881 802-811. Solidus. Obv. Head of Nicephorus facing holding a long cross. Rx. Head of Stauratius facing holding globe-cross. S. 4. Ex. fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## NICEPHORUS AND STAURATIUS

801-811 A. D.

1882 801-811. Bronze 21 millim. Obv. Head of Nicephorus facing. Rx. Head of Stauratius facing. Not in S. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## MICHAEL I

1883 Bronze 21 millim. Obv. Head of Michael facing. Rx. XXX/M/NNN. S. 2. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## MICHAEL I AND THEOPHYLACTUS

811-813 A. D.

1884 811-813. Solidus. Obv. Head of Michael facing holding a cross. Rx. Head of Michael I facing holding a globe cross and cross sceptre. Not in S. Very fine, holed. Very rare. *PLATE*

1885 811, 813. Silver miliaresion. Obv. Names of kings in five lines in border of dots. Rx. Cross on three steps. S. 3. Very fine, but holed. Rare. *PLATE*

1886 Bronze 18 millim. Obv. Head of Michael I facing. Rx. Head of Theophylactus facing. S. 4. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## LEO V

813-820 A. D.

1887 813-820. Silver miliaresion. Obv. Name of the king in five lines. Rx. Cross on three steps. S. 4. Very fine but segment broken off.

1888 Bronze. 22 Millim. Obv. Head of Emperor facing. Rx. XXX/M/NNN. S. 1. Very fine. Rare.

## LEO V AND CONSTANTIN VIII

1889 Bronzes. Average. Very good. 9 pcs.

## MICHAEL II AND THEOPHILUS

1890 821-829. Silver miliaresion. Obv. Names of kings in five lines. Rx. Cross on three steps. S. 6. Ex. fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1891 Bronzes. Various types and sizes, etc. Average. Very good. 7 pcs.

## THEOPHILUS

829-842 A. D.

1892 829-842. Solidus. Obv. Head of Theophilus facing holding globe-cross and cross sceptre. Rx. double cross on three steps. S. 1. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1893 ½ Solidus. Obv. Head of king facing. Rx. Same as obverse, S. 5. Ex. fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1894 Silver miliaresion. Obv. Name and title of king in 6 lines. Rx. cross on three steps. S. 7. Very fine but holed. Rare. *PLATE*

1895 Silver miliaresion. Same as last. S. 8. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1896 Bronzes. Various types, etc. Average. Very good. 8 pcs.

## THEOPHILUS, MICHAEL III AND CONSTANTIN VIII

1897 Solidus. Obv. Head of Theophilus facing holding cross. Rx. Heads of Michael and Constantin VIII facing. B. 13. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## THEOPHILUS AND MICHAEL III

1898 Silver miliaresion. Obv. Names of kings in five lines. Rx. Cross on three steps. S. 24. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## MICHAEL III AND THEODORA

842-856 A. D.

1899 842-856. Solidus. Obv. Head of Michael III and Theodora facing. Rx. Head of Christ facing on a cross. S. 1. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## MICHAEL III, THECLA AND THEODORA

1900 Silver miliaresion. Obv. Names in five lines. Rx. cross on three steps. S. 3. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## MICHAEL III

856-866 A. D.

1901 856-866. Silver miliaresion. Obv. Name of King in five lines. Rx. Cross on three steps. S. 7. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1902 Silver miliaresion. Same as last. S. 7. Very fine but pierced. Rare. *PLATE*

1903 Silver miliaresion. Same as last. Variety not in Sab. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1904 Small bronzes. Obv. Head of Michael III facing. Rx. M surmounted by a cross. S. 8. Good. 2 pcs.

## BASIL I

867-886 A. D.

1905 867-886. Bronzes. Various types and sizes. Average. Very good. 4 pcs.

## BASIL I AND CONSTANTIN IX

869-870 A. D.

1906 869-870. Solidus. Obv. Heads of Basil I and Constantin IX facing holding a long cross. Rx. Christ enthroned. S. 5. Unc. *PLATE*

1907 Silver miliaresion. Obv. Names of kings in 6 lines. Rx. Cross in three steps. S. 8. Unc. Rare. *PLATE*

1908 Bronzes 26 millim. Obv. Heads of the rulers facing. Rx. Their names in five lines. S. 10. Good and very good. 2 pcs.

## BASIL I, CONSTANTIN IX AND LEO VI

1909 Bronze 26 millim. Obv. Heads of the three rulers facing. Rx. Their names in five lines. S. 12. Very good and fine. 3 pcs.

## LEO VI

886-912 A. D.

1910 886-912. Silver miliaresion. Obv. Name of King in five lines. Rx. Cross on three steps. S. 2. Ex. fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1911 Bronzes, various types, etc. Average. Very good. 10 pcs.

## LEO VI AND ALEXANDER

886-911 A. D.

1912 886-911. Obv. The rulers facing. Rx. Their names in five lines. S. 8. Fine. 3 pcs.

## LEO VI AND CONSTANTIN X

913-959 A. D.

1913 Silver miliaresion. Obv. Names of kings in five lines. Rx. cross on three steps. S. 12. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1914 913-959. Gold Concave solidus. Obv. Emperor standing facing holding laborum and globe. Rx. Christ enthroned. B. M. C. 1. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## CONSTANTIN X AND ZOE

913-919 A. D.

1915 913-919. Bronze 25 millim. Obv. the rulers facing. Rx. Their names in five lines. S. 2. Fine. 3 pcs.

## ROMANUS I, CONSTANTIN, STEPHANUS AND CONSTANTIN

1916 Silver miliaresion. Obv. Names of kings in five lines. Rx. Medallion on center of cross on three steps. S. 8. Very fine but pierced. Rare. *PLATE*

## ROMANUS I AND CHRISTOPHER

920-924 A. D.

1917 920-924. Solidus. Obv. Heads of kings facing holding a long cross. Rx. Christ enthroned. S. 9. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## ROMANUS I, CHRISTOPHER AND CONSTANTIN

1918 Silver miliaresion. Obv. Names of kings in five lines. Rx. Cross on three steps. S. 11. Fine. Pierced. Rare. *PLATE*

## CONSTANTIN X AND ROMANUS II

948-959 A. D.

1919 948-959. Solidus. Obv. Heads of kings facing. Rx. Head of Christ on cross facing. S. 14. Very fine but pierced. Rare. *PLATE*

1920 Silver miliaresion. Obv. Names of kings in five lines. Rx. ornameted double cross. S. 16. Fine. Pierced. *PLATE*

1921 920-944 A. D. Bronze 25 millim. Obv. The rulers facing. Rx. Their names in four lines. S. 17. Very fine. Overstriking of reverse on obverse and obverse on reverse. Rare. *PLATE*

## ROMANUS II

1922 Bronze 25 millim Obv. The emperor facing. Rx. His name and titles in four lines. S. 2. Fine. 4 pcs.

## NICEPHORUS II

963-69 A. D.

1923 963-69. Solidus. Obv. Heads of the Virgin and Nicephorus II facing holding a cross. Rx. Head of Christ facing haloed. S. 3. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1924 Silver miliaresion. Obv. Name of king in five lines. Rx. Cross adorned with a medallion bearing the portrait of Nicephhorus. S. 4. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## JOHN I ZIMISCES

969-76 A. D.

1925 969-76. Solidus. Obv. Head of king facing being crowned by the Virgin. Rx. Head of Christ facing haloed. S. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*
1926 Solidus. Same as last. S. 1. Unc. *PLATE*

## JOHN I

1927 Silver milaresion. Obv. Name of king in five lines. Rx. Cross adorned with a medallion bearing portrait of the king. S. 3. Fine. Pierced. *PLATE*
1928 Miliaresion. Same as last. S. 3. Very fine. *PLATE*
1929 Bronze, 18 millim. Obv. Monogram of John I. Rx. Monogram. S. 4. Ex. fine. Very rare. *PLATE*
1930 Bronzes. Various types, etc. Average. Very good. 10 pcs.
1931 Same. 7 pcs.

## BASIL II AND CONSTANTIN XI

976-1025 A. D.

1932 976-1025. Broad flat solidus. Obv. Heads of the kings facing holding a long triple cross. Rx. Head of Christ facing haloed. S. 1. Unc. *PLATE*
1933 Broad solidus. Same as last. S. 2. Unc. *PLATE*
1934 Broad concave miliaresion. Obv. Busts of the two kings facing between a long double cross. Rx. Their names in five lines. S. 6. Fine. Pierced. *PLATE*
1935 Sillver miliaresion. Same type as last. S. 7. Fine. *PLATE*

## CONSTANTIN XI

1025-1028 A. D.

1936 1025-1028. Broad solidus. Obv. Head of King facing holding labarum. Rx. Head of Christ facing haloed. S. 3. Very fine. *PLATE*
1937 Bronze 25 millim. Obv. Head of emperor facing. Rx. His name in four lines. S. 4. Very good. Very rare.

## ROMANUS III

1028-1034 A. D.

1938 1028-1034 Solidus. Obv. Emperor standing facing holding globe-cross being crowned by the Virgin. Rx. Christ enthroned facing. S. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*
1939 Solidus. Same as last. S. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

## MICHAEL IV

1034-1041 A. D.

1940 1034-1041. Broad solidus. Obv. Head of king facing holding labarum and globe cross. Rx. Head of Christ facing haloed. S. 1. Ex. fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## CONSTANTIN XII

1042-1055 A. D.

1941 1042-1055. Broad concave solidus. Obv. Head of Constantin XII facing holding labarum and globe-cross. Rx. Christ enthroned facing. S. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

1942 Concave solidus. Same type as last. S. 2. Unc. *PLATE*

1943 ½ Solidus. Obv. Head of king facing holding a labarum. Rx. Head of Christ facing haloed. S. 7. Fine. Pierced. *PLATE*

1944 Broad concave miliaresion. Obv. Emperor standing facing in military uniform holding a long cross. Rx. The virgin standing facing her hands raised. S. 8. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1945 Flat miliaresion. Obv. Name of King in five lines. Rx. The virgin facing, her hands raised. S. 9. Fine. Pierced. Very rare. *PLATE*

1946 Bronze 25 millim. Obv. Head of Christ facing. Rx. Head of the Virgin facing. Not in S. Good. Very rare.

## THEODORA

1055-56 A. D.

1947 1055-56. Solidus. Obv. Head of Theodora facing holding sceptre and globe-cross. Rx. Head of Christ facing haloed. S. 2. Unc. Rare. *PLATE*

## ISAAC I COMNENUS

1057-1059 A. D.

1948 1057-1059. Broad solidus. Obv. King standing facing in military uniform holding a sword on his shoulder. Rx. Christ enthroned facing. S. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

1949 Solidus. Obv. Emperor standing facing holding globe cross and sword. Rx. Head of Christ haloed. S. 3. Unc. Very rare. *PLATE*

## CONSTANTIN XIII

1059-1067 A. D.

1950 1059-1067. Concave solidus. Obv. Emperor standing facing holding labarum and globe cross. Rx. Christ enthroned facing. S. 3. Fine. *PLATE*

## EUDOCIA

1059-1071 A. D.

1951 1059-1071. Concave solidus. Obv. Christ standing facing, crowning Romanus IV and Eudocia. Rx. Eudocias 3 sons standing facing. S. 4. Unc. *PLATE*

## CONSTANTIN XIII AND EUDOCIA

1059-67 A. D.

1952 1059-67. Bronze. Obv. The rulers standing facing. Rx. Christ facing. S. 1. Very good. Rare. *PLATE*

1953 Bronze. Obv. The rulers standing facing. Rx. Christ standing facing. S. 1. Very good. Rare. *PLATE*

## ROMANUS IV

1067-70 A. D.

1954 1067-70. Bronze. An ornamented cross. Rx. Christ facing. S. 8. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## MICHAEL VII

1071-1078 A. D.

1955 1071-1078. Gold Solidus. Obv. Head of King facing holding labarum and gold-cross. Rx. Head of Christ on cross. S. 2. Very fine. *PLATE*

1956 Same as last. S. 2. Very fine. *PLATE*

1957 Concave silver miliaresion. Obv. King facing holding long cross and sword. Rx. The Virgin with her hands raised. S. 6. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1958 Bronze 25 millim. Obv. Head of the emperor facing. Rx. Head of Christ facing. S. 8. Very good.

## MICHAEL VII AND MARIA

1959 Solidus. Obv. The two rulers facing holding a long cross. Rx. The Virgin facing holding in front of her a medallion crowned with the bust of the Christ child. S. 13. Ex. fine. *PLATE*

## NICEPHORUS III

1078-1081 A. D.

1960 1078-1081. Concave solidus. Obv. Head of Emperor facing holding labarum and globe cross. Rx. Christ enthroned facing. S. 4. Very fine. *PLATE*

1961 Concave solidus. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Head of Christ haloed. S. 3. Very fine. *PLATE*

## ALEXIUS I COMNENUS

1081-1118 A. D.

1962 1081-1118. Silver concave miliaresion. Obv. Emperor facing holding long cross and globe-cross. Rx. Head of Christ haloed. S. 7. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1963 Concave Solidus. Obv. The emperor standing facing holding a labarum and globe cross. Rx. Christ enthroned. S. 1. Ex. fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## ALEXIUS I

1964 Thick miliaresion. Obv. Head of emperor facing holding sceptre and globe cross. Rx. Virgin facing with her hands raised. On her breast a medallion with the Christ child. S. 10. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1965 Thick miliaresion. Obv. Emperor facing holding a long cross and globe cross. Rx. Christ facing haloed. S. 15. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1966 Bronze 27 millim. Obv. The emperor standing facing. Rx. IC/XC/NI/KA. Not in S. Good. Very rare.

1967 Bronze 20 millim. Obv. Head of emperor facing. Rx. A cross. S. 30. Very good.

## JOHN II COMNENUS

1118-1143 A. D.

1968 1118-1143. Broad slightly concave solidus. Obv. The emperor standing facing being crowned by the Virgin. Rx. Christ enthroned. S. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

1969 Concave billon miliaresion. Obv. Emperor standing facing holding labarum. Rx. The Virgin enthroned. S. 11. Fine. *PLATE*

1970 Small bronze. Obv. The emperor facing. Rx. Christ facing haloed. S. 14. Fine. Rare.

## JOHN II AND ALEXIS

1971 Concave billon miliaresion. Obv. The two emperors standing facing. Rx. Head of Christ facing haloed. S. 26. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1972 Concave billon miliaresion. Obv. Emperor facing holding a long cross and globe-cross. Rx. John II and Alexis seated on a throne. Not in S. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## MANUEL I COMNEN

### 1143-1180 A. D.

1973 1143-1180. Concave solidus. Obv. The emperor standing facing holding a labarum and a globe cross. Rx. Head of Christ facing haloed. S. 3. Fine. *PLATE*

1974 Concave billon miliaresion. Obv. The emperor and St. Demetrius standing facing holding a long double cross. Rx. Head of Christ haloed. S. 10. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1975 Concave solidus. Obv. The emperor and the Virgin standing facing holding a long double cross. Rx. Christ enthroned. Not in S. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1976 Concave bronze, miliaresion. Obv. The emperor standing facing. Rx. The Virgin enthroned. Not in S. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1977 Small bronze. Obv. The emperor standing facing. Rx. Head of Christ haloed. S. 20. Very good.

## ANDRONICUS I

### 1182-1185 A. D.

1978 1182-1185. Concave solidus. Obv. The emperor and Christ standing facing. Rx. The Virgin standing facing with her hands raised. Not in S. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1979 Electrum concave Solidus. Obv. Emperor and Christ standing facing. Rx. The Virgin standing facing. S. 2. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## ISAAC II

### 1185-1195 A. D.

1980 1185-1195. Concave solidus. Obv. The emperor and the archangel Michael standing facing, above the hand of God. Rx. The Virgin enthroned. S. 1. Very fine. *PLATE*

1981 Concave silver solidus. Obv. The emperor standing facing being crowned by the archangel Michael. Rx. The Virgin enthroned. S. 2. Fine. Pierced. Rare. *PLATE*

1982 Same as last. S. 2. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1983 Small bronze. Obv. Head of emperor facing. Rx. Head of the Virgin facing haloed. S. 11. Very good. Rare.

## ALEXIUS III

### 1195-1203 A. D.

1984 1195-1203. Small bronze. Obv. Head of the emperor facing holding labarum and globe cross. Rx. A monogramed cross. S. 5. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## LATIN EMPERORS IN CONSTANTINOPLE

1985 Bronze 22 millim. Obv. Head of Christ facing haloed. Rx. An ornamented cross. S. 1. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## MICHAEL VIII

1261-1282 A. D.

1986 1261-1282. Concave solidus. Obv. The emperor kneeling before Christ, above him the archangel Michael. Rx. Head of the Virgin facing haloed. S. 1. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## ANDRONICUS II

1282-1328 A. D.

1987 1282-1328. Concave solidus. Obv. The emperor kneeling before Christ. Rx. Head of the Virgin facing. S. 2. Fine. Pierced. Rare. *PLATE*

1988 Small bronzes different types and sizes. Duplicates, one holed. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.

## ANDRONICUS II AND MICHAEL IX

1294-1320 A. D.

1989 1294-1320. Concave solidus. Obv. Christ standing facing between the two rulers. Rx. Head of the Virgin facing. S. 13. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## MANUEL II

1391-1423 A. D.

1990 1391-1423. Silver miliaresion. Obv. Head of Manuel II facing. Rx. Head of Christ facing. S. 5. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1991 Same as last. S. 6. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1992 Same as last. S. 6. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1993 Small silver coin, size of earlier siliqua. Obv. Head of emperor facing. Rx. Head of Christ facing haloed. S. 11. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## JOHN VIII

1423-1448 A. D.

1994 1423-1448. Silver 27 millim. Obv. Head of emperor facing haloed. Rx. Head of Christ facing haloed. S. 2. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1995 Same as last. S. 2. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

1996 Silver 20 millim. Same as last. S. 3. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

## THEODORE III, EMPEROR OF NICE

1255-1259 A. D.

1997 Emperor of Nice. 1255-1259. Bronze. Obv. The emperor and St. Demetrius facing between them a cross on an alter. Rx. The emperors name in five lines. S. 2. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

1998 Concave solidus. Obv. The emperor standing being crowned by the Virgin. Rx. Christ enthroned. S. 2. Unc. Rare. *PLATE*

## JOHN COMNENUS, EMPEROR OF THESSALONICA

1232-34 A. D.

1999 Emperor of Thessalonica. 1232-34. Broad concave solidus. Obv. John and the Virgin facing, holding a long double cross. Rx. Christ enthroned. S. 1. Unc. Rare. *PLATE*

## ALEXIUS I, EMPEROR OF TREBIZOND

1204-1222 A. D.

2000 Emperor of Trebizond. 1204-1222. Concave bronze 34 millim. Ovb. The emperor and St. Eugenius standing facing. Rx. St. Eugenius facing. S. Page 309, No. 1. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

## UNATTRIBUTED BRONZES

2001 Various types and sizes. Average. Very good. One of each. Two pierced. 20 pcs.

## ANCIENT GREEK COINS

2002 Gades. Bronze 20 millim. Obv. Head of Heracles. Rx. Two tunny fish. Head p. 2. Very good and fine. 2 pcs.

2003 Carteia. Bronze Semis, AE 4. Obv. Head of Jupiter. Rx. A prow. Very good. Rare.

2004 Hyria. 420-340 B. C. Obv. Head of Pallas in Athenian helmet to left. Rx. A manheaded bull. Head p. 32. Fine. Rare.

2005 Arpi B. C. 213. Bronze 20 millim. Obv. Bull butting. Rx. prancing horse. Head p. 37. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

2006 Butuntum B. C. 300. Bronze 14 millim. Obv. Head of Pallas. Rx. An owl. Fine. Rare.

2007 Tarentum B. C. 300-272. Didrachm. Rx. Taras on a dolphin, symbol, two amphoras. Obv. Rider to right crowning a horse. Head p. 53. Group 36 No. 7. Ext. fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2008 Tarentum B. C. 300-272. Didrachm. Obv. Rider to left crowning horse. Rx. Taras on dolphin, symbol an owl. Head p. 53. Group 37. No 7. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2009 Tarentum. Didrachm. Same as last. Group 37, No. 7. Very fine. *PLATE*

2010 Tarentum. 212-209. Didrachm. Obv. Tarentine rides on galloping horse. Rx. Taras on dolphin. H. p. 54. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

2011 Tarentum B. C. 300-272. Thick bronze 15 millim. Obv. Head of Apollo to right. Rx. Horseman to right. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2012 Velia. B. C. 400-268. Didrachm. Obv. Head of Pallas to left in Athenian helmet ornamented with a griffin. Rx. Lion devouring a stag. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2013 Velia. 400-268. Didrachm. Obv. Same as last. Rx. Lion eating his prey. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

2014 Croton. B. C. 500. Didrachm. Obv. Tripod, symbol, a crab. Rx. Same incuse symbols, a dolphin and squid. Ex. fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

2015 Rhegium. B. C. 480-466. Obv. Mule cart. Rx. A running hare. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

2016 Agrigentum. B. C. 550-272. Didrachm. Obv. Eagle with closed wings. Rx. A crab. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2017 Agrigentum. Same. Fine.

2018 Agrigentum. Same. Very good.

2019 Gela. 500 B. C. Didrachm. Obv. Forepart of manheaded bull. Rx. horseman galloping. Very good. Rare. *PLATE*

2020 Gela. Same. Fine.

2021 Himera. B. C. 482-472. Didrachm. Obv. A cock. Rx. A crab. Very good. Very rare. *PLATE*

2022 Leontini. B. C. 466-422. Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Apollo laureate. Rx. Lion's head to right, four corn grains. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

2023 Messana. B. C. 480-420. Tetradrachm. Obv. Biga, above flying Nike, below a laurel leaf. Rx. A running hare. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2024 Naxus. B. C. 480. Obol. Obv. Head of Dionysus to left. Rx. Bunch of grapes. Fine. Rare.

2025 Syracuse. B. C. 500-478. Tetradrachm. Obv. Female head surrounded four dolphins. Rx. Quadriga, above Nike. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2026 Syracuse. Same. Very fine.

2027 Syracuse. 500-478. Obol. Obv. Female head to right. Rx. Wheel. Very fine. Rare.

2028 Syracuse. B. C. 345-317. Hemidrachm. Obv. Head of Arethusa surrounded by dolphins. Rx. Forepart of Pegasus. Fine.

2029 Syracuse. B. C. 345-317. Obv. Head of Arethusa to left. Rx. Forepart of Pegasus. Fine.

2030 Syracuse. 345-317. Heavy thick bronze. Obv. Head of Pallas to left in Corinthian helmet. Rx. Star between two dolphins. Very good. Rare.

2031 Syracuse 317-310. Bronze 24 millim. Obv. Head of Persephone to left. Rx. Quadriga to right, symbol a star. Fine. Rare.

2023 Syracuse 307-289. Reign of Agathocles. Bronze AE 4. Obv. Head of Artemis to right. Rx. Thunderbolt. Very fine. Rare.

2033 Syracuse 275-216 (Hiero II). Bronze AE 6. Obv. Head of Hiero II to left. Rx. Horseman with lance. Fine. Rare.

2034 Philip II. 359-336. B. C. Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Zeus laureate. Rx. Bearded Macedonian horseman wearing Kausia and chlamys, right hand raised. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2035 Philip II. Tetradrachm. Obv. Same. Rx. Naked boy rider carrying a palm. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2036 Philip II. Tetrobol. Obv. Head of Apollo laureate. Rx. Horseman to right on prancing horse. Very fine. Rare.

2037 Philip II. Tetrobol. Same as last. Fine.

2038 Alexander the Great. B. C. 336-323. Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Heracles in lion skin to right, symbol a trophy. Rx. Zeus seated to left holding eagle and resting on sceptre. Fine.

2039 Alexanred the Great. Tetradrachm. Same. Symbol a rudder. Fine.

2040 Alexander the Great. Tetradrachm. Same. Symbol a tripod. Fine.

2041 Alexander the Great. Tetradrachm. Same. Symbol a MI. Fine.

2042 Alexander the Great. Tetradrachm. Same. Symbol a vase.

2043 Alexander the Great. Broad Tetradrachm. Same. Counterstamp, an anchor on reverse. Rhodes mint. Fine. Rare.

2044 Alexander the Great. Broad Tetradrachm. Same. Symbol amphora. Fine.

2045 Alexander the Great. Drachm. Same. Symbol B. Fine.

2046 Alexander the Great. Drachm. Same. Symbol K. Fine.

2047 Alexander the Great. Drachm. Same. Symbol, a monogram. Very good. 2 pcs.

2048 Alexander the Great. Hemidrachm. Obv. Same. Rx. Eagle with closed wings looking backward. Fine. Very rare.

2049 Macedonia under the Romans. Obv. Head of Artemis in center of a Macedonian shield. Rx. Club in oakwreath. Head p. 209. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2050 Same but on a smaller flan, done after striking of coin.

2051 B. C. 279-168. Hemi-drachm. Obv. Head of Aetotia wearing Kausia. Rx. Calydonian boar. Fine.

2052 B. C. 400. Locri-Opunti Obol. Obv. Amphora. Rx. Star. Fine.

2053 Lilaea, obol. Obv. Bull's head facing. Rx. Female head, archaic style. Very good. Rare.

2054 Chersonesus. 480-350 B. C. Silver hemidrachm. Obv. Forepart of lion looking back. Rx. Incuse square in four quarters with a symbol in the two deeper ones. Fine.

2055 Thasos. B. C. 463-411. Stater. Obv. Naked ithypallic Silenos carrying a nymph. Rx. Incuse square in four parts. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2056 Lysimachus. B. C. 323-281. Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Alexander deified with horn of Ammon. Rx. Pallas Nikephorus seated. Fine. *PLATE*

2057 Lysimachus. Didrachm. Same as last. Very fine. Rare.

2058 Chalcis. 369-336 B. C. Drachm. Obv. Female head to right. Rx. Eagle holding a serpent. Very good.
2059 Chalcis. B. C. 369-336. Drachm. Obv. Female head. Rx. Flying eagle holding serpent. Fine.
2060 Thessaly. Silver Double Victoriatus. Obv. Head of Zeus to right. Rx. Thessalian Athena to right wielding a spear. Fine.
2061 Epirote Republic. B. C. 238-168. Drachm. Obv. Head of Zeus to right. Rx. Eagle in oak wreath. Fine.
2062 Epirote Republic. Same. Very good.
2063 Histiaea. 196-146. B. C. Drachm. Obv. Head of Maenad. Rx. Nymph on prow. Very fine.
2064 Athens. B. C. 525-430. Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Athena in archaic style. Rx. Owl, excellent style. Very fine. *PLATE*
2065 Same. Tetradrachm. Fine.
2066 Same. Drachm. Very good.
2067 Same. Obol. Very good. Rare.
2068 Same. Hemiobol. Very fine. Very rare.
2069 Same. Hemiobols. 3 pcs.
2070 Athens 350-322. Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Athen facing. Late style. Rx. Owl. Very fine. *PLATE*
2071 Same. Tetradrachm. Very good.
2072 Same. Tetradrachm. Very good.
2073 Aegina. 700-550. Stater. Obv. Tortoise, counterstamped. Rx. Incuse square. Very good. Rare.
2074 Same. Stater. Very good.
2075 After B. C. 404. Stater. Obv. Tortoise with shell divided in parts. Rx. Incused square. Fine. Rare.
2076 B. C. 700-550. Hemiobol. Obv. Tortoise. Rx. Incuse square. Fine. Rare.
2077 After B. C. 404. Tetramorion. Obv. Tortoise. Rx. Incuse square with symbols in parts. Ex. fine. Rare.
2078 Corinth. 400-338 B. C. Stater. Obv. Head of Pegasus. Rx. Head of Athena. Symbol A Y. Very fine. *PLATE*
2079 Same stater. Symbol a star. Fine.
2080 Same. Symbol a Trophy. Fine.
2081 Corinth. 500-451. Drachm. Obv. Pegasus with carved wing. Rx. Head of Athena in incuse square in archaic style. Very good.
2082 Corinth. 400 to 338 B. C. Hemidrachm. Obv. Pegasus with enrved wing. Rx. Head of Aphrodite. Very good.
2083 Same as last. Fine. 3 pcs.
2084 Leucas. 400-338. B. C. Corinthian type stater. Obv. Pegasus. Rx. Athena in Corinthian helmet. Symbol a caduceus. Fine.
2085 Same as last but without symbol on reverse. Very fine. *PLATE*
2086 400-338 B. C. Hemidrachm. Obv. Pegasus. Rx. Head of Aphrodite to left. Very fine. Rare.
2087 Sicyon. 400 to 322 B. C. Triobol. Obv. Dove alighting. Rx. Dove flying in a laurel wreath. Very fine. Very rare.
2088 Diobol. Obv. Chimaera. Rx. Dove flying, one has a magistrate's letter on reverse. Fine. 2 pcs.
2089 Achaean League. After B. C. 280. Obv. Head Zeus. Rx. Achaean monogram, different mints. Very good to very fine. 4 pcs.
2090 Argos. B. C. 468 to 400. Tetrobol. Obv. Forepart of a wolf. Rx. the letter A in an incused square. Fine.
2091 Same as last. Fine.
2092 Same as last. B. C. 322-229. Same as last but in upper left A Θ, in upper right Γ A O, below KAFOΣ. Fine. Rare.
2093 Megalopolis. B. C. 300 to 251. Triobol. Obv. Head of Zeus to left. Rx. Pan seated on Rocks beside him a eagle. Fine and Rare.
2094 Polyrhenium. 228 to 67 B. C. Hemidrachm. Obv. Head of Artemis facing. Rx, Apollo carrying a palm branch. Fine. Ex. rare.

2095 Amisus. 200 to 63 B. C. Large Bronze AE 8. Obv. Head of Athena as on late tetradrachms of Athens. Rx. Perseus standing holding Harpa and the head of Medusa whose body lies at his feet. Fine. Rare.

2096 Amisus. Bronze AE 4. Obv. Head of Dionysos to right. Rx. Thyrsos and Cista. Very fine. Choice.

2097 Amisus. Bronze AE 4. Obv. Head of Ares helmeted. Rx. a sword. Fine. Rare.

2098 Abydus. 400 to 300 B. C. Triobol. Obv. Head Apollo laureate. Rx. Eagle standing with closed wings. Fine.

2099 Samos. B. C. 205. Small Bronze. Obv. Head of Hera. Rx. a lion scalp. Very fine and very rare.

2100 Same. Fine. Rare.

2101 Caria, Mausolus. B. C. 377 to 353. Drachm. Obv. Head of Apollo facing. Rx. Zeus standing. Fine. Rare.

2102 Rhodes. 304 to 168 B. C. Didrachm. Obv. Head of Helios facing. Rx. A rose. Fine. Rare.

2103 Large Bronze. AE 8. Obv. Head of Helios to right with radiate crown. Rx. a rose. Fine. Rare.

2104 Aspendus 400-300. Stater. Obv. Two wrestlers. Rx. Slinger and treskelis. Fine. Rare.

2105 Cappadocia. Ariarthes V. 163 to 130 B. C. Drachm. Obv. Head of King to right in fine style. Rx. Pallas standing. Very fine.

2106 Syria. Seleucus I. 312-280. Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Zeus. Rx. Pallas in quadriga of elephants. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2107 Demetrius II. 146-126 B. C. Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of King to right. Rx. Eagle. Very fine. *PLATE*

2108 Syria, Antiochus IX. B. C. 139-96. Tetradrachm. Head of Antiochus IX to right. Rx. Pallas standing. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2109 Syria. Philippus. 92-83. Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of King. Rx. Zeus Nikephorus enthroned. Fine.

2110 Philip. Same. Fine.

2111 Aradus. B. C. 170-147. Drachm. Obv. A bee. Rx. Stag and palm tree. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2112 Aradus. 136-46. Tetradrachm. Obv. Veiled and Turreted head of Tyche of Aradus. Rx. Nike standing in a wreath. Fine and bold. *PLATE*

2113 Tyre. B. C. 126-A. D. 57. Obv. Head of Herakles. Rx. Eagle on a rudder. Very fine and broad rare. *PLATE*

2114 Judaea. A. D. 67 (First Revolt). Shekel of Israel Second year. Obv. Chalice and date "SHEKEL ISRAEL." Rx. Lilly with three buds "JERUSALEM THE HOLY." Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

2115 Parthia, Mithradates I., B. C. 174-136. Obv. Head of king. Rx. Victory presenting crown to Areaces enthroned. Fine. Rare.

2116 Parthian Drachms. Orodes I, Orodes II, Artabanus III, Vardanes II. Average fine. 4 pes.

2117 Parthian Drachms. Orodes I, Phraates I, Mithradates II (2), Vonones I. Average fine. 5 pes.

2118 Persia. 500 B. C. Silver siglos. Obv. The Great King kneeling holding a spear and bow. Rx. irregular incuse. Very fine. *PLATE*

2119 Baetria. Apollodatus. Square ¼ stater. Obv. an elephant. Rx. a bull. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2120 Carthage. B. C. 340-242. Gold stater. Obv. Head of Persephone. Rx. A horse standing. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2121 Carthage. 340-242 B. C. Bronze AE 6. Obv. Head of Persephone. Rx. Horse standing looking back. Very fine.

2122 Greek Silver Coins. Sicyon (Drachm), Mytilene, Salamis, Pharae, Miletus obols. Two pierced. Very good to very fine. 5 pes.

2123 Widow's Mites, Aristobulus, Alexander Jannaeus, Herod I, Herod Agrippa I (2). Good. 5 pcs.

2124 Widow's Mites. Alexander Jannaeus, Herod I, Herod Agrippa. Good to fine. 3 pcs.

2124A Widow's Mites, Alexander Jannaeus, Herod Archelaus, Herod Agrippa I, Coponius, Festus, Valerius Gratus, First Revolt, 2nd year. Good. 7 pcs.

2124B Widow's Mites, John Hyrcanus, Coponius, Festus, Felix, Valerius Gratus, Pontius Pilate. 6 pcs.

2124C Widow's Mites. Alexander Jannaeus, Herod Agrippa I, Coponius, Festus, Felix, Valerius Gratus. Good. 6 pcs.

2124D Widow's Mites, Caponius, Festus, Felix, Portius Pilate, Valerius Gratus. Good. 6 pcs.

2124E Widow's Mites, John Hyrcanus, Coponius, Festus, Felix, Pontius Pilate, Valerius Gratus. First Revolt 2nd year. Good. 7 pcs.

## GREEK BRONZES

All attributed with References in Envelopes

2125 Various Greek Bronzes. Different cities and Kings, various sizes. Eleuses, Argoles (2), Tenos, Chassus, Aetolia, Corycus, Samos, Syracuse, Alexander Traos, Epious, Amyntus, Selucia, Boetoia, Athens, Sycion, Megara, Aegina, Achaean League, Messene. Good to fine. 20 pcs.

2126 Same as last. Corinth, Phlius, Sycion (3), Messene, Laconia, Elis, Argus, Hermione, Heraes, Arcadia, Megalopolis, Tegea, Cnossus, Itanus, Naxos, Andros, Paros, Amisus. Good to fine. 20 pcs.

2127 Same as last. Eleusis, Boeotia (2), Corcyra, Phlius, Sycion (2), Patrae, Achea (Domitian), Same for Commodus, Elis, Argos, Epidaurus, Hermione, Amisus, Athens (2), Eritria, Perga (Gallienus), Teos. Good to fine. 20 pcs.

2128 Same as last. Thessalonica, Rhegium, Vibo Valentia, Agrigentum, Catana, Lilybaeum, Panomus, Siculo-Punic, Syracuse, Philip II, Alexander III, Smyrna, Apameia, Athens (2), Amisus, Achaea, Sycion, Ambracia, Traos. Good to fine. 20 pcs.

2129 Same as last. Tripolis (Hadrian), Carthage, Heliopolis, Antiochia ad Orentum, Syracuse, Thurium, Eddessa, Centuripae, Acolis, Priane, Smyrna, Epirus, Laconia, Cnossus, Sycion (2), Samos, Caria, Antigonus I, Antigonus Jonatos. Good to fine. 20 pcs.

2130 Same as last. Sycion (3), Delos, Noxos, Paros, Amisus, Athens. Same for Hadrian, Abdera, Maroncia, Hadrianopolis, Thessaly, Pherae, Antigonus I, Phrigia, Syracuse (3), Chios (2), Smyrna, Alexander Traos. Good to fine. 24 pcs.

2131 Same as last. Amisus, Megalopolis, Tegea, Cnossus, Zacynthus, Achaea, Sycion (3), Eleusis, Myrina, Mytilene, Colophon, Ephesus, Kyme, Traos, Pergamum, Abdera, Larissa, Epirus. Good to fine. 20 pcs.

2132 Same as last. Spain, Numidia, Carthage, Byblus, Berytus, Antiochia, ad orantum, Traos, Militus, Samos, Cos, Lydia, Sardes, Kragus, Sike, Antiochia, Termessus, Epirus, Sycion, Corinth. Good to fine. 20 pcs.

2133 Same as last. Eleusis, Athens, Megara, Aegina, Corinth (2), Sycion (2), Phlius, Cnossus, Amisns (2), Epirus, Pyrrhus, Leucus, Arcanania, Locri, Phocis, Thebes (2), Eritia. Good to fine. 21 pcs.

2134 Same as last. Abdera (2), Aenus Thesaly (2), Lamia, Larissa, Epirus, Ambracia, Thyrrheium, Corcyra, Leucas, Arcanania (2), Aetolia, Anactorium, Oeniadae, Locris, Corinth, Sycion. Good to fine. 20 pcs.

2135 Same as last. Delos, Paros, Amisus (2), Larisa, Pharae, Islands of Thessaly (2), Ambracia (2), Epirus (2), Corinth (2), Phocis, Thebes, Boetia, Chios, Samos (2), Erythrae. Good to fine. 20 pcs.

2136 Same as last. Boetia, Carystus, Chalcis, Eritria, Phocis, Corinth (2), Sycion, Arcanania, Aetolia, Thessaly (2), Ambracia, Athens (3), Aphrodisia, Apollonia, Cos, Rhodes, Lycia, Corycus, Dio Caesaria. Good to fine. 23 pcs.

2137 Same as last. Heiro II (2), Mende, Alexander III, Philip III, Antiochia ad Orontum, Antigonus, Gonatos, Olba, Selucia, Tarsus, Cilicia, Athens (3), Rhodes, Bithynae, Agrigentum, Centuripae, Catana, Segesta, Amphipolis, Philip II, Amisus (2). Good to fine. 24 pcs.

2138 Same as last. Corinth, Aegina, Abdera (2), Epirus (2), Boeotia, Traos (2), Ambracia, Chalcis, Alexander III, Agrigentum, Panornus, Syracuse (2), Selucia, Antioch, Carthage, Sidon, Antigonus I, Amisus (2). Good to fine. 23 pcs.

2139 Same as last. Athens (3), Abdera (2), Megara (2), Aegina, Lugdunum, Macedonia Imperial (2), Paestum, Agrigentum, Syracuse (2), Alexander III, Triene, Traos (2), Olba, Selucia. Good to fine. 21 pcs.

2140 Same as last. Megara (2), Amisus (2), Abdera (2), Thebes, Athens (3), Nicaea, Bithynia, Mysia, Perganum, Traos (2), Kyme, Mytilene, Ephsus, Triene, Smyrna, Rhodes, Lydia, Selucia. Good to fine. 24 pcs.

2141 Same as last. Carthage, Antioch, Antiochus VI, Selucia, Alexander III (2), Abydus, Antigonus Gonatus, Macedonian Interregnum, Pergamum, Athens (3), Boeotia (2), Amisus (2), Achaea, Sycion, Megara, Abdara, Ambracia. Good to fine. 22 pcs.

2142 Same as last. Epirote Republic, Achaean League, Cyclades, Abdera, Thessaly. Boeotia, Chalcis, Athens (3), Neo Ceaseria, Helmetica, Tarsus (2), Elaeusa, Cilcia, Antiochus II, Antiochus III, Antiochus IV (large Bronze AE 10), Selucia, Cassander, Macedonia Interregnum, Pella. Good to fine. 22 pcs.

2143 Same as last. Carthage, Sidon, Aradus, Byblus, Corycus (2), Philip V, Mopsus, Hieropolis Amphipolis, Macedon (3), Syracuse (3), Paestum, Spain, Thessalonica (2), Antiochus I, Antiochus VI, Antiochus III, Tarsus. Good to fine. 24 pcs.

2144 Same as last. Locris (2), Phocis, Histaea (2), Athens (9), Mysia, Pergamum (3), Traos (3), Apameia, Carthage (2), Sidon. Good to fine. 25 pcs.

2145 Same as last. Amisus (3), Histiaea, Locrea, Phocis, Athens (3), Mysia, Traos, Kyme, Rhodes, Apollonia, Apameia, Phrygia, Loadicia, Alba, Tarsus (2), Macedon, Philip I, Philip V. Good to fine. 23 pcs.

## MISCELLANEOUS

2146 Honorius 395-423. Solidus. Obv. Head of emperor facing. Rx. Roma seated facing. C. 178. Unc. Rare. *PLATE*

2147 Claudius and Agrippina. Gold Aureus. Obv. Head of Claudius laureate. Rx. Head of Agrippinae Jr. laureate. C. 3. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

2148 Domitian 81-96 A. D. Gold Aureus. Obv. Head of Domitian laureated. Rx. Female German captive seated in attitude of dejection her head resting on her hand. Cohen 206. Very fine. *PLATE*

2149 Maximianus Hercules 286-310 A. D. Gold Aureus. Obv. Head of Maximianus laureate. Rx. Iovi conservatori. Cohen 374. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2150 Maximianus Hercules 286-310 A. D. Gold Aureus. Obv. Head of Maximianus laureate. Rx. Hercules grapling with a stag holding him by the horns. C. 595. Very fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

2151 Constantius II. 337-361. Gold Solidus. Obv. Head of Constantius facing wearing a plumed helmet holding a spear behind his head. Rx. VOT XXX MULT XXXX. C. 112. Very fine. *PLATE*

2152 Constantius II 337-361. Gold Solidus. Same as last. Rx. VOT XX MULT XXX. Cohen 108. Very fine. *PLATE*

2153 Julian the Apostate First Bronze. 360-363 A. D. Obv. Head of Julian. Rx. Apis Bull. Coin struck in derision of Christianity. Segment broken off at edge. C. 38. Very good. Scarce.

2154 Valentianius I. 364-375 A. D. Silver siliqua. Obv. Head of Valentianian. Rx. Restitutor Reip. C. 18. Very good. Rare. *PLATE*

2155 Procopius. Small Bronze. Obv. Head of Procupius to right. Rx. Full figure of Procupius facing holding a spear and shield. C. 10. Fine. Very rare. *PLATE*

2156 Valens. 364-368. Gold Solidus. Obv. Head of Valens. Rx. Reistitutor Republicae. C. 31. Very fine. *PLATE*

2157 Gordianus Africanus II. 238 A. D. First Bronze. Head of Gordian II. Rx. Roma Eaeternae. Roma seated on a globe to left holding a figure of Victory. C. 9. Strictly fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2158 Gordianus III. 238 A. D. Denarius struck as Caesar under the Emperors Balbinus Pupienus, Head of Gordian. Rx. Sacrificial implements Pietus Augg. Cohen 182. Very fine, and very rare. *PLATE*

2159 Trajan. 98-117 A. D. First Bronze. Obv. Head of Trajan laureate. Rx. The Circus Maximus. C. 545. Very fine. Rare.

2160 Hadrian. First Bronze. Obv. Head of Hadrian laureated. Rx. Restitutori Bithyniae. C. 1246. Very good. Rare.

2161 Augustus, Antioch Second Bronze. Obv. Head of Augustus. Rx. S. C. in wreath. Fine. Rare.

2162 Tiberius A. D. 14-37. Denarius. Obv. Head of Tiberius laureate. Rx. Livia seated. Tribute penny of St. Mathew. C. 16. Very fine. *PLATE*

2163 Tiberius, Olba. Obv. Head of emperor. Rx. Thunderbolt. Fine. Rare.

2164 Galba. Antiochia ad Orontum. Tetradrachm. Obv. Head of Emperor. Rx. Eagle and palm branch. Fine. Very rare.

2165 Trajan, Colonial. First Bronze. Possibly struck at Halicarnassus. Obv. Head of Trajan laureate. Rx. Temple with six columns. Fine. Rare.

2166 Trajan, Caesaria in Cappadocia. Three drachm. Obv. Head of Trajan. Rx. Club. Fine. Rare.

2167 Trajan. Caesaria in Cappadocia. Triple Drachm. Obv Head of Trajan. Rx. priestess holding a wand. Very fine. Rare.

2168 Marcus Aurelius. Colonial Didrachm struck at Ceaseria. Head of Aurelius. Rx. Mt. Argeaus. Fine. Rare. *PLATE*

2169 Caracalla, Elis. First Bronze. Obv. Head of Elagabalus. Rx. Name of City in wreath. Very fine. Rare. *PLATE*

# INDEX OF RULERS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| PTOLEMY I | 7 |
| PTOLEMY II | 9 |
| ARSINOE II | 10 |
| PTOLEMY III | 11 |
| PTOLEMY IV | 12 |
| PTOLEMY V | 12 |
| PTOLEMY VI | 13 |
| PTOLEMY VIII | 14 |
| PTOLEMY X | 15 |
| PTOLEMY | 15 |
| PTOLEMY XI | 15 |
| PTOLEMY XI AND CLEOPATRA VII | 16 |
| PTOLEMY XII | 16 |
| PTOLEMY XIII | 16 |
| CLEOPATRA VII | 17 |
| AUGUSTUS | 17 |
| LIVIA | 17 |
| TIBERIUS | 17 |
| CLAUDIUS AND ANTONIA | 18 |
| CLAUDIUS | 18 |
| APRIPPINA JR. | 18 |
| NERO | 18 |
| GALBA | 19 |
| OTHO | 19 |
| VITELLIUS | 19 |
| VESPASIAN | 20 |
| VESPASIAN AND TITUS | 20 |
| TITUS | 20 |
| DOMITIAN | 20 |
| NERVA | 21 |
| TRAJAN | 21 |
| HADRIAN | 21 |
| HADRIAN AND SABINA | 23 |
| SABINA | 23 |
| AELIUS CAESAR | 23 |
| ANTINOUS | 23 |
| ANTONINUS PIUS | 23 |
| ANTONINUS PIUS AND FAUSTINA SENIOR | 25 |
| ANTONINUS PIUS AND MARCUS AURELIUS | 25 |
| MARCUS AURELIUS AS CAESAR, ALONE | 25 |
| MARCUS AURELIUS | 25 |
| MARCUS AURELIUS AND LUCIUS VERUS | 25 |
| MARCUS AURELIUS AND FAUSTINA, JR. | 26 |
| LUCIUS VERUS | 26 |
| FAUSTINA JR. | 26 |
| COMMODUS | 26 |
| SEPTIMUS SEVERUS | 26 |
| JULIA DOMNA | 27 |
| CARACALLA | 27 |
| ELAGABALUS | 27 |
| JULIA PAULA | 27 |
| AQUILIA SEVERA | 27 |
| ANNIA FAUSTINA | 27 |
| JULIA SOAEMIAS | 27 |
| JULIA MAESA | 28 |
| ALEXANDER SEVERUS | 28 |
| SEVERUS ALEXANDER AND JULIA MAMAEA | 28 |
| BARBIA ORBIANA | 28 |
| JULIA MAMAEA | 28 |
| MAXIMINUS | 29 |
| MAXIMUS CAESAR | 29 |
| GORDIANUS AFRICANUS I | 29 |
| BALBINUS | 29 |
| PUPIENUS | 29 |
| GORDIANUS III AS CAESAR | 29 |
| GORDIANUS III AS AUGUSTUS | 30 |
| TRANQUILLINA | 30 |
| PHILIP I | 30 |
| OTACILIA SEVERA | 30 |
| PHILIPPUS II | 30 |
| TRAJAN DECIUS | 30 |
| HERENNIUS ETRUSCUS | 30 |
| HERENNIA ETRUSCILLA | 31 |
| TREBONIUS GALLUS | 31 |
| VOLUSIANUS | 31 |
| AEMILIANUS | 31 |
| VALERIANUS | 31 |
| GALLIENUS | 31 |
| SALONINA | 32 |
| SALONINUS | 32 |
| MACRIANUS II | 32 |
| QUIETUS | 32 |
| CLAUDIUS GOTHICUS | 32 |
| QUINTILLUS | 32 |
| AURELIANUS | 33 |
| SEVERINA | 33 |
| AURELIAN AND VABALLATHUS | 33 |
| VABALLATHUS | 33 |
| ZENOBIA | 33 |
| TACITUS | 33 |
| PROBUS | 34 |
| CARUS | 34 |
| CARINUS | 34 |
| NUMERIANUS | 34 |
| DIOCLETIANUS | 34 |
| MAXIMIANUS HERCULES | 35 |
| CONSTANTIUS CHLORUS | 35 |
| GALERIUS MAXIMIANUS | 35 |
| ABURIA | 38 |
| ACCOLEIA | 38 |
| ACILIA | 38 |
| AELIA | 38 |
| AEMILIA | 38 |
| AFRANIA | 39 |
| ANNIA | 39 |
| ANTESTIA | 39 |
| ANTIA | 39 |
| APPULEIA | 39 |
| AQUILLIA | 39 |
| ATILIA | 39 |
| AURELIA | 40 |
| AUTRONIA | 40 |
| AXIA | 40 |
| BAEBIA | 40 |
| CAECILIA | 40 |
| CAESIA | 40 |
| CALIDIA | 40 |
| CALPURNIA | 41 |
| CANIDIA | 41 |
| CARISIA | 41 |
| CASSIA | 41 |
| CESTIA | 41 |
| CIPIA | 41 |
| CLAUDIUS PULCHER | 41 |
| APPIUS CLAUDIUS AND T. MALLIUS | 41 |
| CLAUDIA | 42 |
| CLOULIA | 42 |
| CLOVIA | 42 |
| COELIA | 42 |
| CONSIDIA | 42 |
| COPONIA | 42 |
| CORDIA | 42 |
| CORNELIA | 43 |
| COSCONIA | 43 |
| COSSUTIA | 43 |
| CREPEREIA | 43 |
| CREPUSIA | 43 |
| CRITONIA | 44 |
| CUPIENNIA | 44 |
| CURIATIA | 44 |

# INDEX OF RULERS (Continued)


Page

CURTIA . . . 44
DECEMIA . . . 44
DIDIA . . . 44
DOMITIA . . . 44
EGNATIA . . . 44
EGNATULEIA . . . 44
EPPIA . . . 44
FABIA . . . 44
FABRINIA . . . 45
FANNIA . . . 45
FARSULEIA . . . 45
FLAMINIA . . . 45
FONTEIA . . . 45
FUFIA . . . 45
FULVIA . . . 45
FUNDANIA . . . 45
FURIA . . . 45
GARGILIA . . . 46
GELLIA . . . 46
HERENNIA . . . 46
HOSIDIA . . . 46
HOSTILIA . . . 46
ITIA . . . 46
JULIA . . . 46
JUNIA . . . 46
IUVENTIA . . . 46
LICINIA . . . 47
LIVINEIA . . . 47
LOLIA . . . 47
LUCILIA . . . 47
LUCRETIA . . . 47
LUTATIA . . . 47
MAECILIA . . . 48
MAENIA . . . 48
MAIANIA . . . 48
TITUS MALLIUS AND APPIUS CLAUDIUS . . . 48
MAMILIA . . . 48
MANLIA . . . 48
MARCIA . . . 48
MARIA . . . 49
MATIENA . . . 49
MEMMIA . . . 49
METTIA . . . 50
MINUCIA . . . 50
MUSSIDIA . . . 50
NAEVIA . . . 50
NERIA . . . 50
NONIA . . . 50
NORBANA . . . 50
NUMITARIA . . . 50
NUMONIA . . . 51
OGULNIA . . . 51
OPIMIA . . . 51
OPPIA . . . 51
PAPIA . . . 51
PAPIRIRIA . . . 51
PITILLIA . . . 51
PINARIA . . . 51
PLAETORIA . . . 52
PLANCIA . . . 52
PLAUTIA . . . 52
PUBLICIA . . . 52
POMPEIA . . . 52
POMPONIA . . . 53
PORCIA . . . 53
POSTUMIA . . . 53
PROCILIA . . . 54
QUINCTIA . . . 54
RENIA . . . 54
ROSCIA . . . 54
RUBRIA . . . 54
RUSTIA . . . 54

Page

RUTILIA . . . 54
SATRIENA . . . 55
SAUFEIA . . . 55
SCRIBONIA . . . 55
SEMPRONIA . . . 55
SENTIA . . . 55
SERGIA . . . 55
SERVILLIA . . . 55
SICINIA . . . 56
SPURILIA . . . 56
SULPICIA . . . 56
TERENTIA . . . 56
THORIA . . . 56
TITIA . . . 56
TITINIA . . . 56
TITURIA . . . 56
TREBONIA . . . 57
TULLIA . . . 57
VALERIA . . . 57
VARGUNTEIA . . . 57
VERGILLIA . . . 57
VETTIA . . . 57
VENTURIA . . . 57
VIBIA . . . 58
VINICIA . . . 58
VOLTEIA . . . 58
POMPEY . . . 59
CNAEUS POMPEY . . . 59
SEXTUS POMPEY . . . 59
JULIUS CAESAR . . . 59
CASSIUS . . . 62
AUGUSTUS AND JULIUS CAESAR . . . 67
AUGUSTUS AND AGRIPPA . . . 67
AGRIPPA . . . 67
ARCADIUS . . . 67
AELIA EUDAXIA . . . 68
THEODOSIUS II . . . 68
EUDOCIA . . . 68
MARCIANUS . . . 69
PULCHARIA . . . 69
LEO I . . . 69
LEO II and ZENO . . . 69
ZENO . . . 70
BASILISCUS . . . 70
BASILISCUS AND MARCUS . . . 70
ANASTASIUS . . . 70
JUSTINUS I . . . 71
JUSTINUS AND JUSTINIANUS . . . 71
JUSTINIANUS . . . 71
THEODORICUS . . . 72
ATHALARICUS . . . 72
THEODATUS . . . 73
WITIGES . . . 73
ERRARICUS . . . 73
BADUELA . . . 73
THEIA . . . 73
GUNTHAMUNDUS . . . 74
THRASAMUNDUS . . . 74
GELIMARUS . . . 74
GUNDOBAUD . . . 74
JUSTINUS II . . . 74
JUSTINUS II AND SOPHIA . . . 74
TIBERIUS II CONSTANTIUS AND ANASTASIA . . . 74
TIBERIUS II CONSTANTINUS . . . 75
MAURICIUS TIBERIUS . . . 75
FOCAS . . . 75
FOCAS AND LEONTIA . . . 75
HERACLIUS CONSUL AND HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE . . . 76
HERACLIUS . . . 76
HERACLIUS, EUDOCIA AND HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE . . . 76

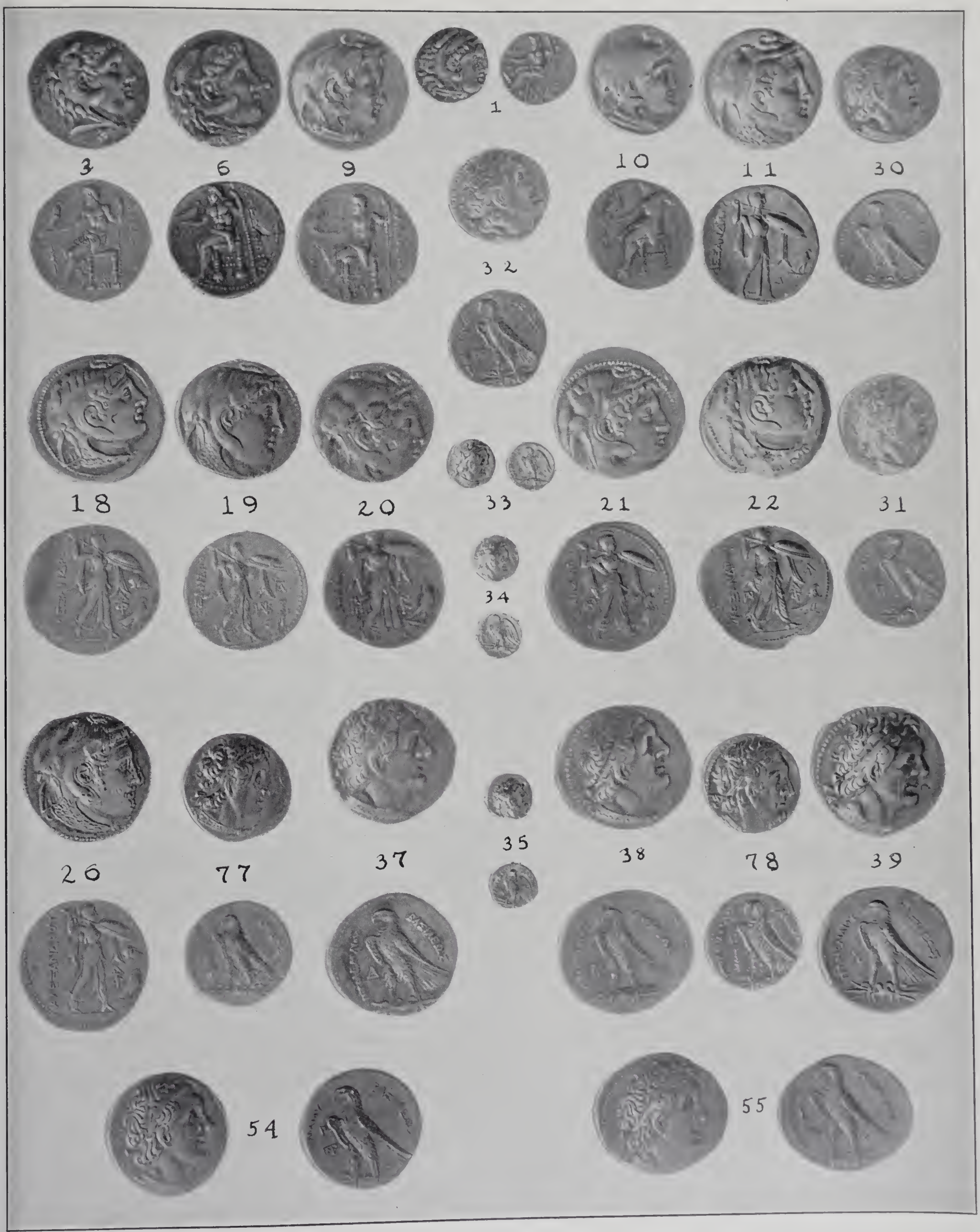
# INDEX OF RULERS (Continued)


Page

HERACLIUS AND HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE... 76
HERACLIUS, HERACLIUS — CONSTANTIN AND MARTINE ... 76
HERACLIUS AND MARTINE ... 76
HERACLIUS AND HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE AND HERACLEONAS ... 77
HERACLIUS II AND HERACLEONAS ... 76
CONSTANS II ... 77
CONSTANS II AND CONSTANTIN POGONAT ... 77
CONSTANS II, CONSTANTIN POGONAT AND HERACLIUS AND TIBERIUS ... 77
CONSTANTIN IV POGONAT ... 78
JUSTINIANUS ... 78
TIBERIUS III ... 78
ARTEMIUS ANASTASIUS ... 78
THEODOSIUS III ... 78
LEO III ... 78
LEO III AND CONSTANTIN V ... 79
CONSTANTIN V AND LEO IV ... 79
LEO IV ... 79
LEO IV AND CONSTANTIN VI ... 79
CONSTANTIN VI ... 79
IRENE ... 79
NICEPHORUS I ... 79
NICEPHORUS AND STAURATIUS ... 79
MICHAEL I ... 80
MICHAEL I AND THEOPHYLACTUS ... 80
LEO V ... 80
LEO V AND CONSTANTIN VIII ... 80
MICHAEL II AND THEOPHILUS ... 80
THEOPHILUS ... 80
THEOPHILUS, MICHAEL III AND CONSTANTIN VIII ... 80
THEOPHILUS AND MICHAEL III ... 80
MICHAEL III AND THEODORA ... 81
MICHAEL III, THECLA AND THEODORA ... 81
MICHAEL III ... 81
BASIL I ... 81
BASIL I AND CONSTANTIN IX ... 81
BASIL I, CONSTANTIN IX AND LEO VI ... 81
LEO VI ... 81

Page

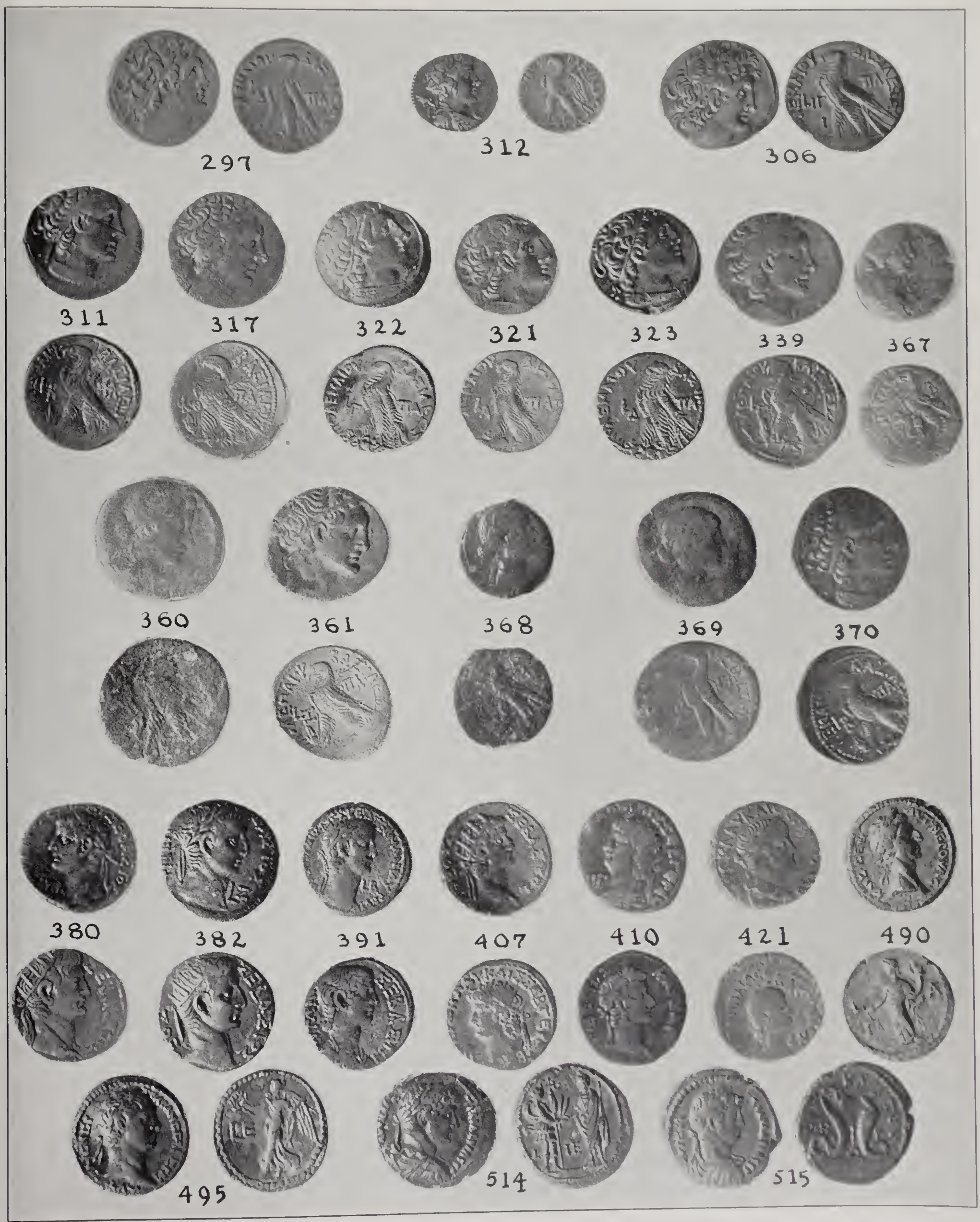
LEO VI AND ALEXANDER ... 81
LEO VI AND CONSTANTIN X ... 82
CONSTANTIN X AND ZOE ... 82
ROMANUS I, CONSTANTIN, STEPHANUS AND CONSTANTIN ... 82
ROMANUS I AND CHRISTOPHER ... 82
ROMANUS I, CHRISTOPHER AND CONSTANTIN. 82
CONSTANTIN X AND ROMANUS II ... 82
ROMANUS II ... 82
NICEPHORUS II ... 82
JOHN I ZIMISCES ... 83
JOHN I ... 83
BASIL II AND CONSTANTIN XI ... 83
CONSTANTIN XI ... 83
ROMANUS III ... 83
MICHAEL IV ... 83
CONSTANTIN XII ... 84
THEODORA ... 84
ISAAC I ... 84
CONSTANTIN XIII ... 84
EUDOCIA ... 84
CONSTANTIN XIII AND EUDOCIA ... 84
ROMANUS IV ... 84
MICHAEL VII ... 85
MICHAEL VII AND MARIA ... 85
NICEPHORUS III ... 85
ALEXIUS I ... 85
JOHN II ... 85
JOHN II AND ALEXIS ... 86
MANUEL I ... 86
ANDRONICUS I ... 86
ISAAC II ... 86
ALEXIUS III ... 86
MICHAEL VIII ... 87
ANDRONICUS II ... 87
ANDRONICUS II AND MICHAEL IX ... 87
MANUEL II ... 87
JOHN VIII ... 87
THEODORE III ... 87
JOHN COMNENUS ... 87
ALEXIUS I ... 88

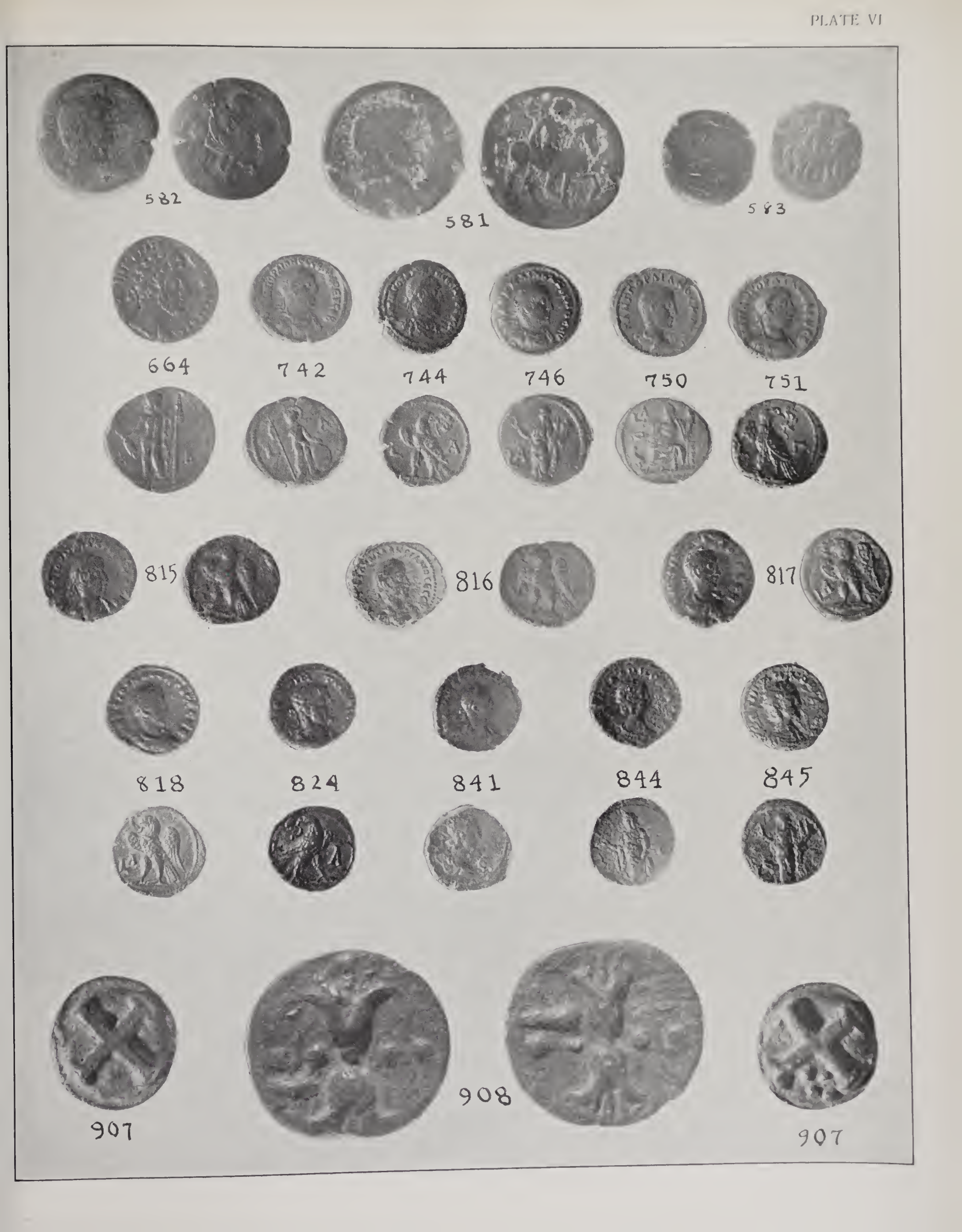

1
3
6
9
10
11
30
32
18
19
20
33
21
22
31
34
26
77
37
35
38
78
39
54
55

82
79
80
81
131
133
132
134
154
156
155
135
137
136
138

195
179
187
180
196
192
186
188
193
190
189
194
191
203
197
198
209
267

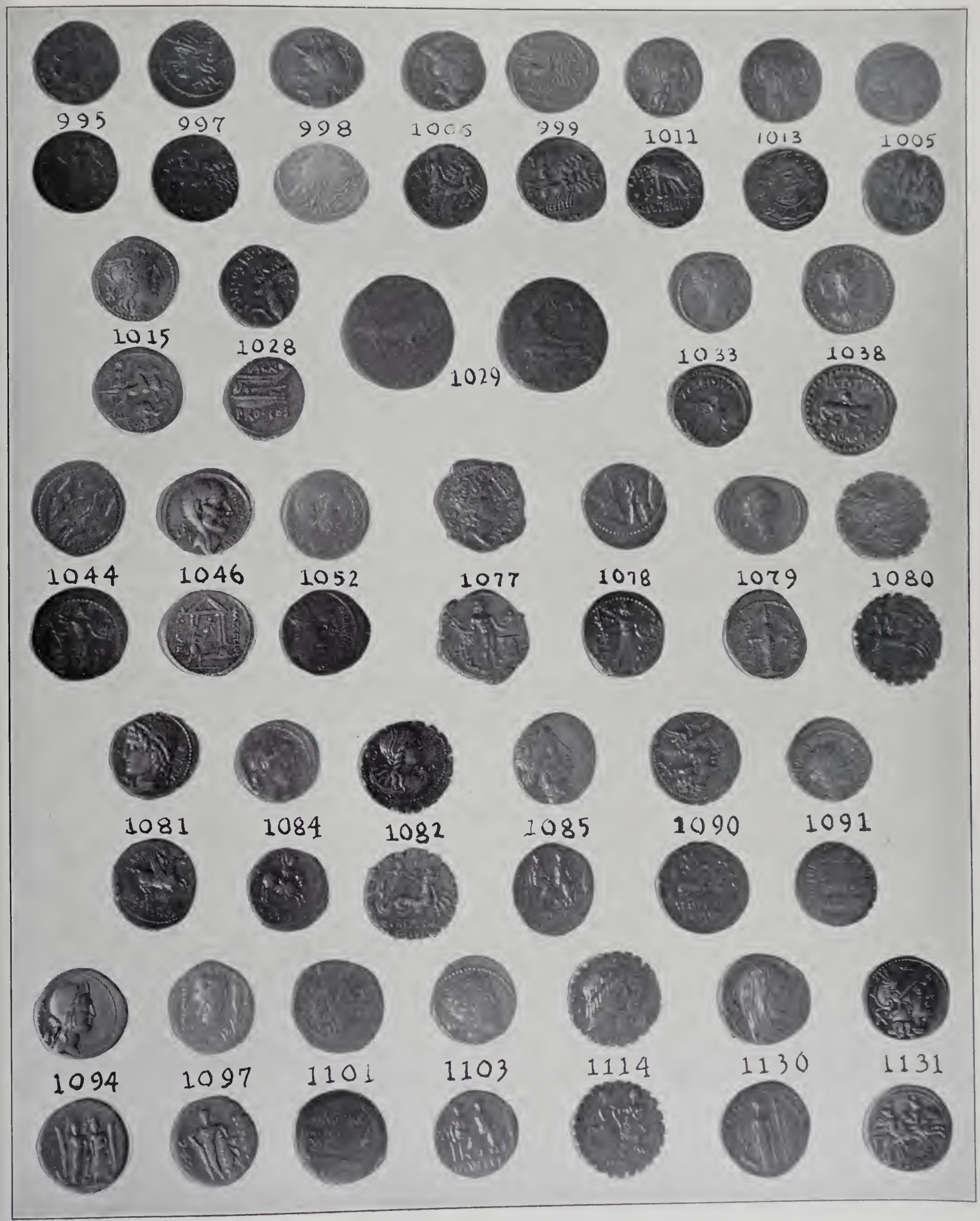
204
205
206
207
208
220
219
221
218
222
247
226
252
248
249
271
250
274
270
296

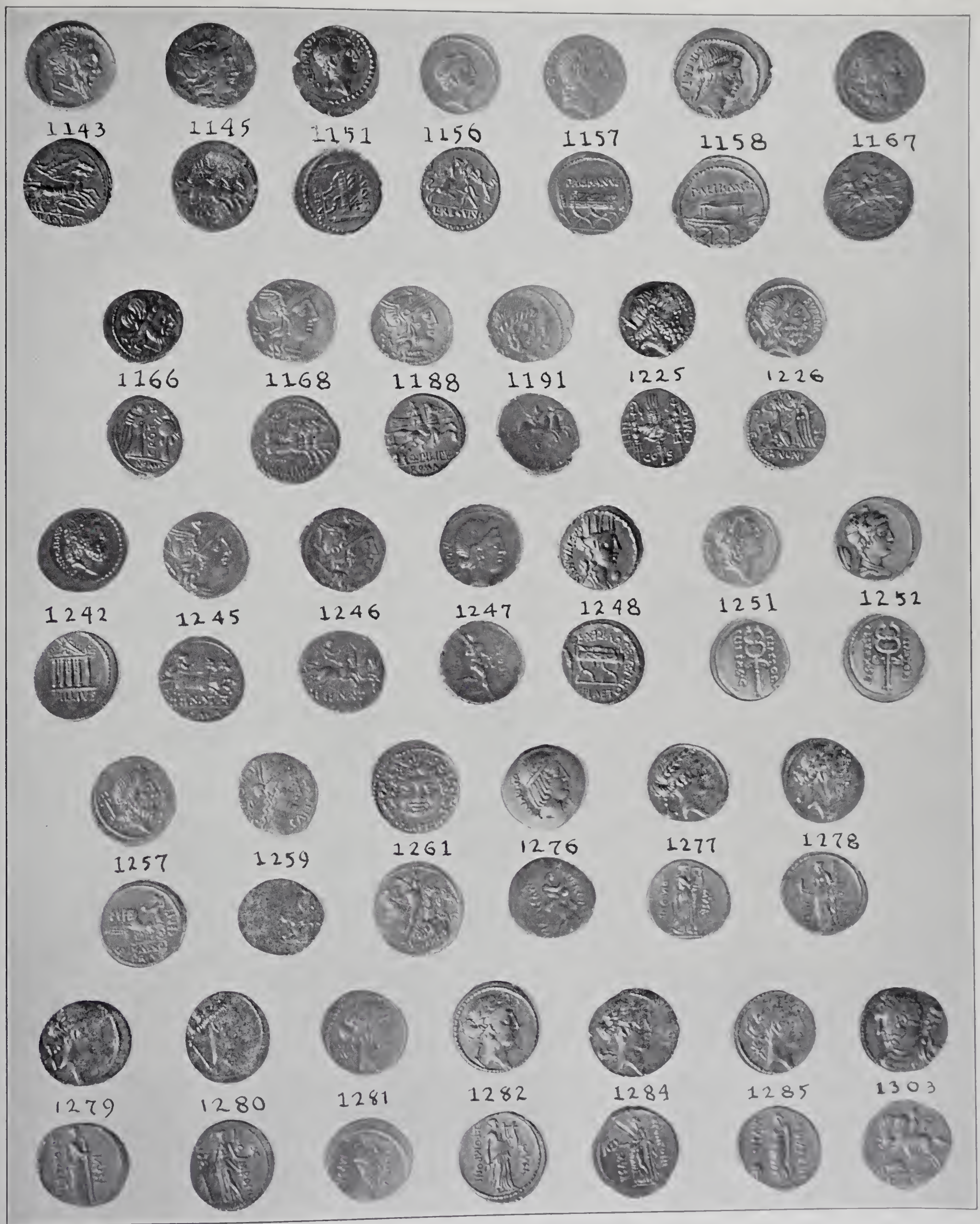

297
312
306
311
317
322
321
323
339
367
360
361
368
369
370
380
382
391
407
410
421
490
495
514
515


582
581
583
664
742
744
746
750
751
815
816
817
818
824
841
844
845
907
908
907

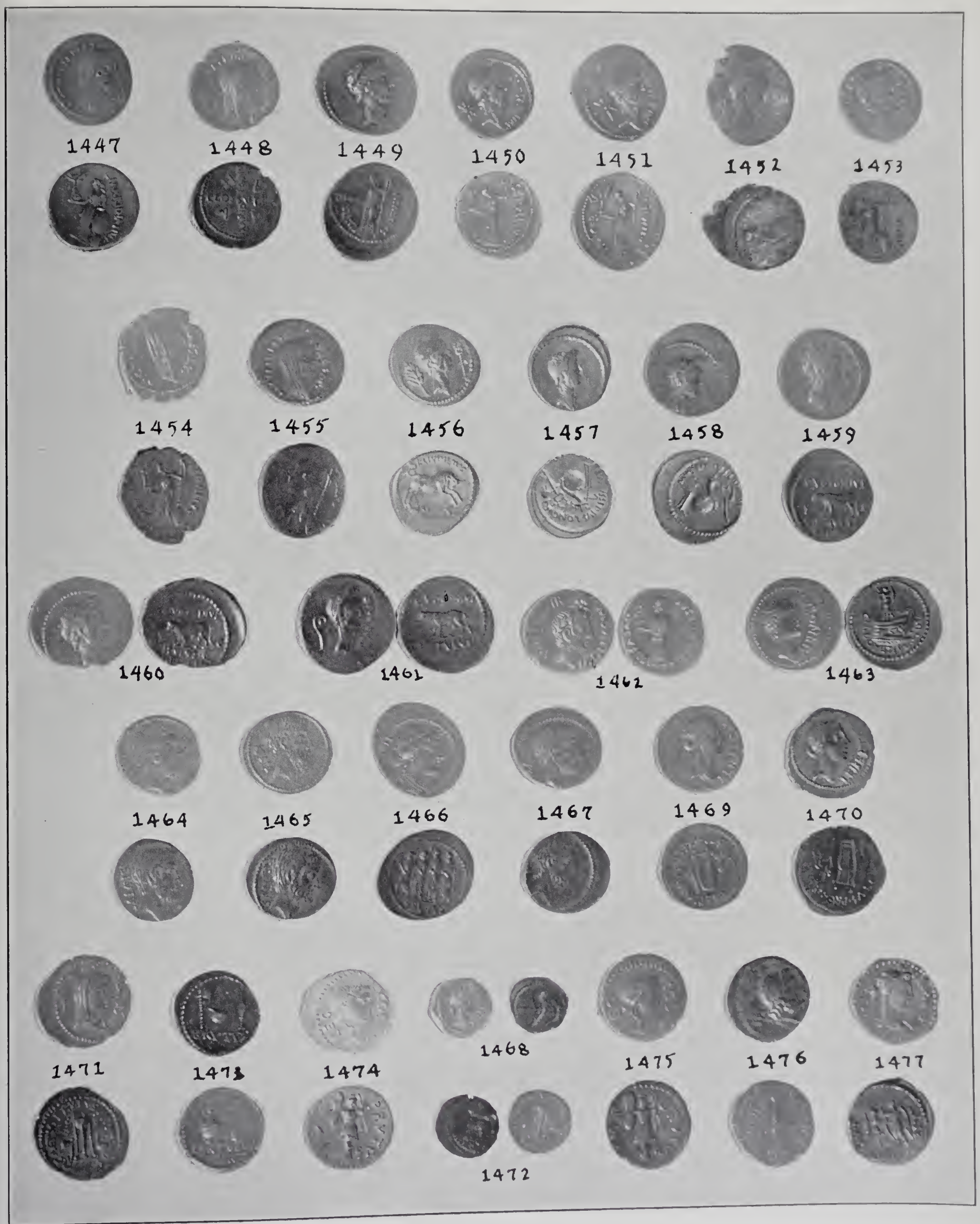
909
910
911
913
912
914
915
916
919
925
927
920
921
922
924
928
929
926

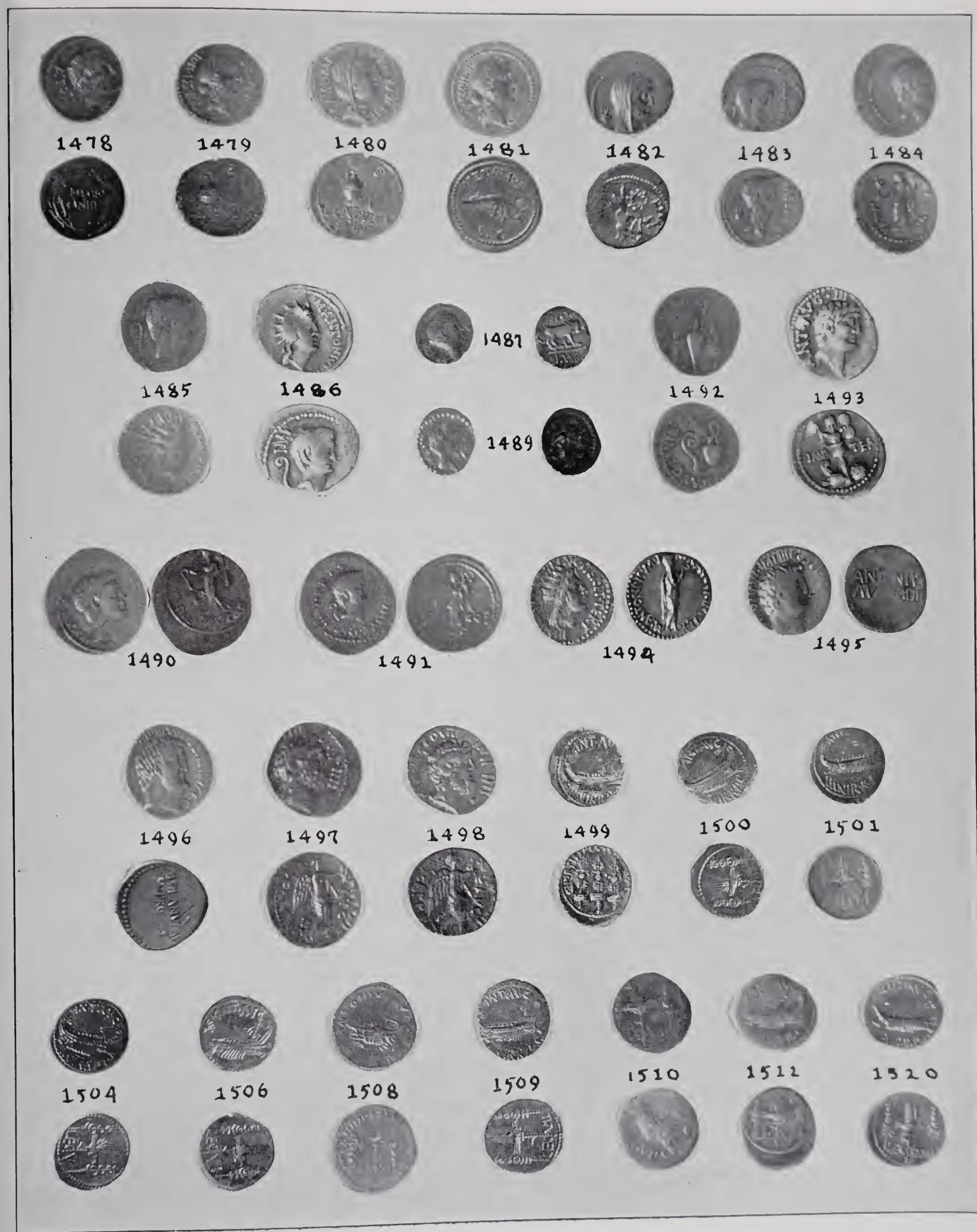
930
932
937
923
933
956
934
962
939
971
957
940
941
977
981
942
943
985
978
979
980


995
997
998
1006
999
1011
1013
1005
1015
1028
1029
1033
1038
1044
1046
1052
1077
1078
1079
1080
1081
1084
1082
1085
1090
1091
1094
1097
1101
1103
1114
1130
1131


1143
1145
1151
1156
1157
1158
1167
1166
1168
1188
1191
1225
1226
1242
1245
1246
1247
1248
1251
1252
1257
1259
1261
1276
1277
1278
1279
1280
1281
1282
1284
1285
1303

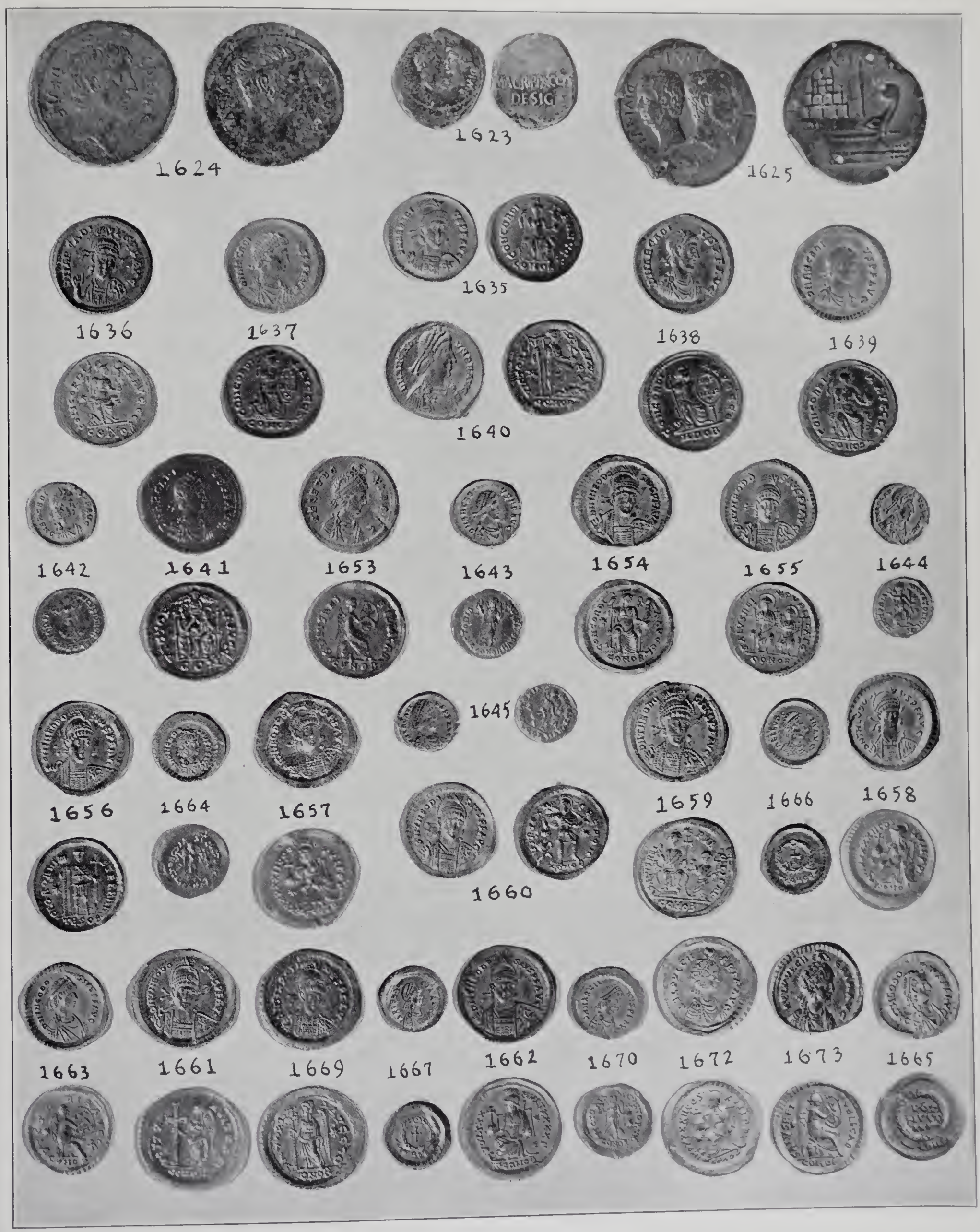
1348
1354
1382
1409
1410
1411
1412
1416
1417
1421
1422
1423
1426
1430
1431
1434
1435
1436
1437
1432
1438
1439
1440
1441
1442
1443
1444
1445
1446


1447
1448
1449
1450
1451
1452
1453
1454
1455
1456
1457
1458
1459
1460
1461
1462
1463
1464
1465
1466
1467
1469
1470
1471
1473
1474
1468
1475
1476
1477
1472

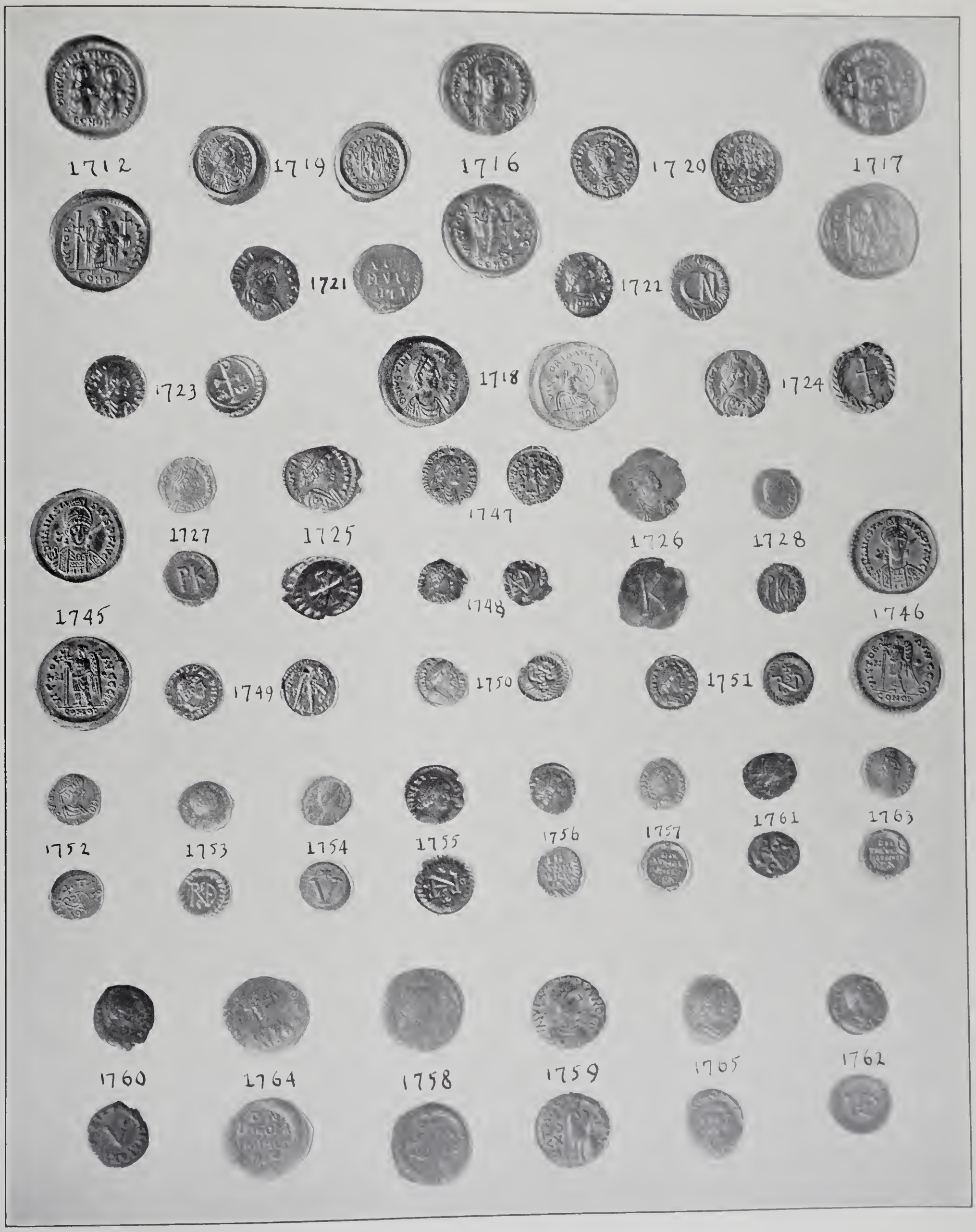

1478
1479
1480
1481
1482
1483
1484
1485
1486
1487
1489
1490
1491
1492
1493
1494
1495
1496
1497
1498
1499
1500
1501
1504
1506
1508
1509
1510
1512
1520

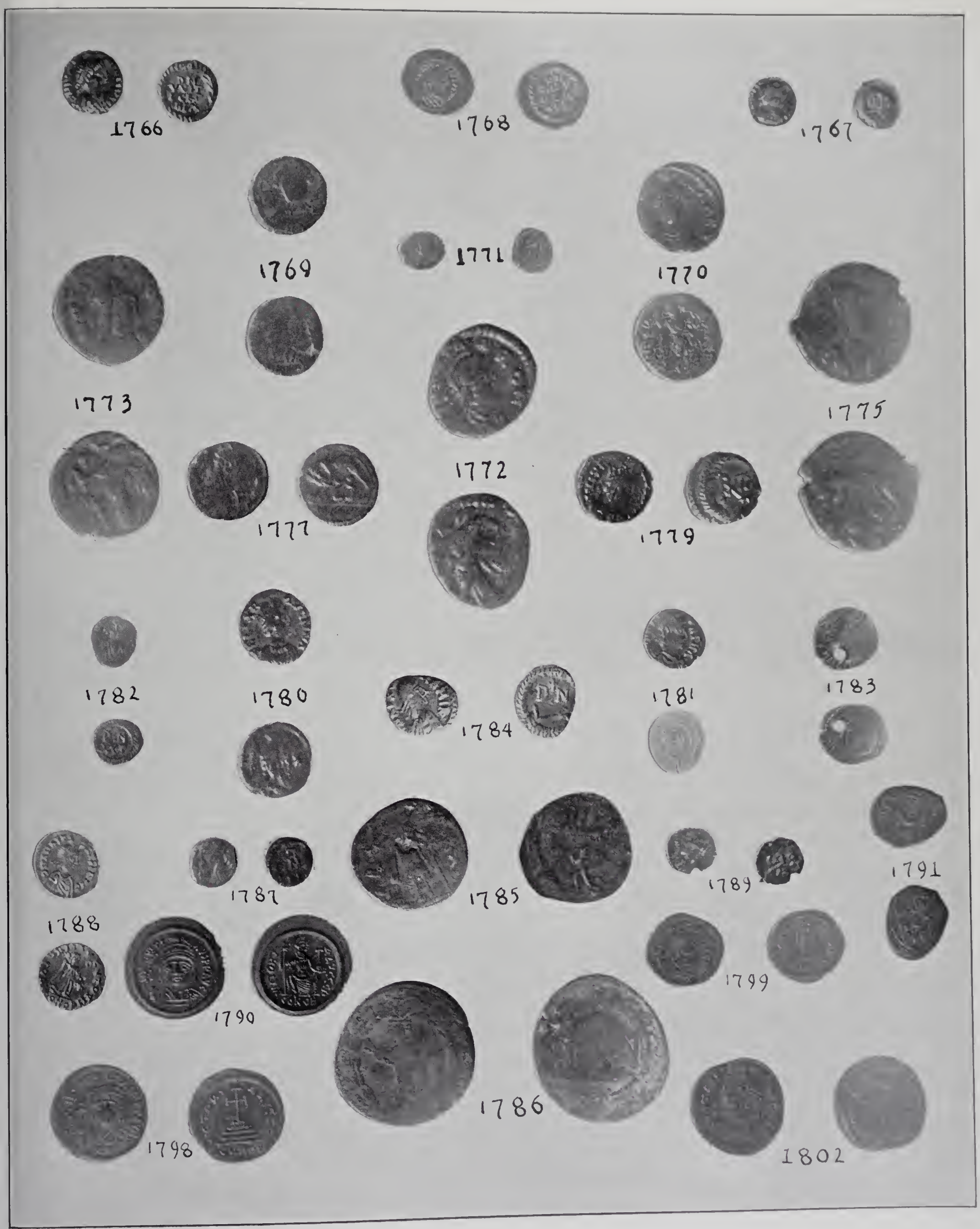
1524
1528
1529
1530
1533
1534
1525
1538
1535
1542
1540
1541
1537
1545
1551
1546
1547
1548
1549
1550
1554
1558
1556
1574
1552
1570
1564
1557
1576
1577
1578

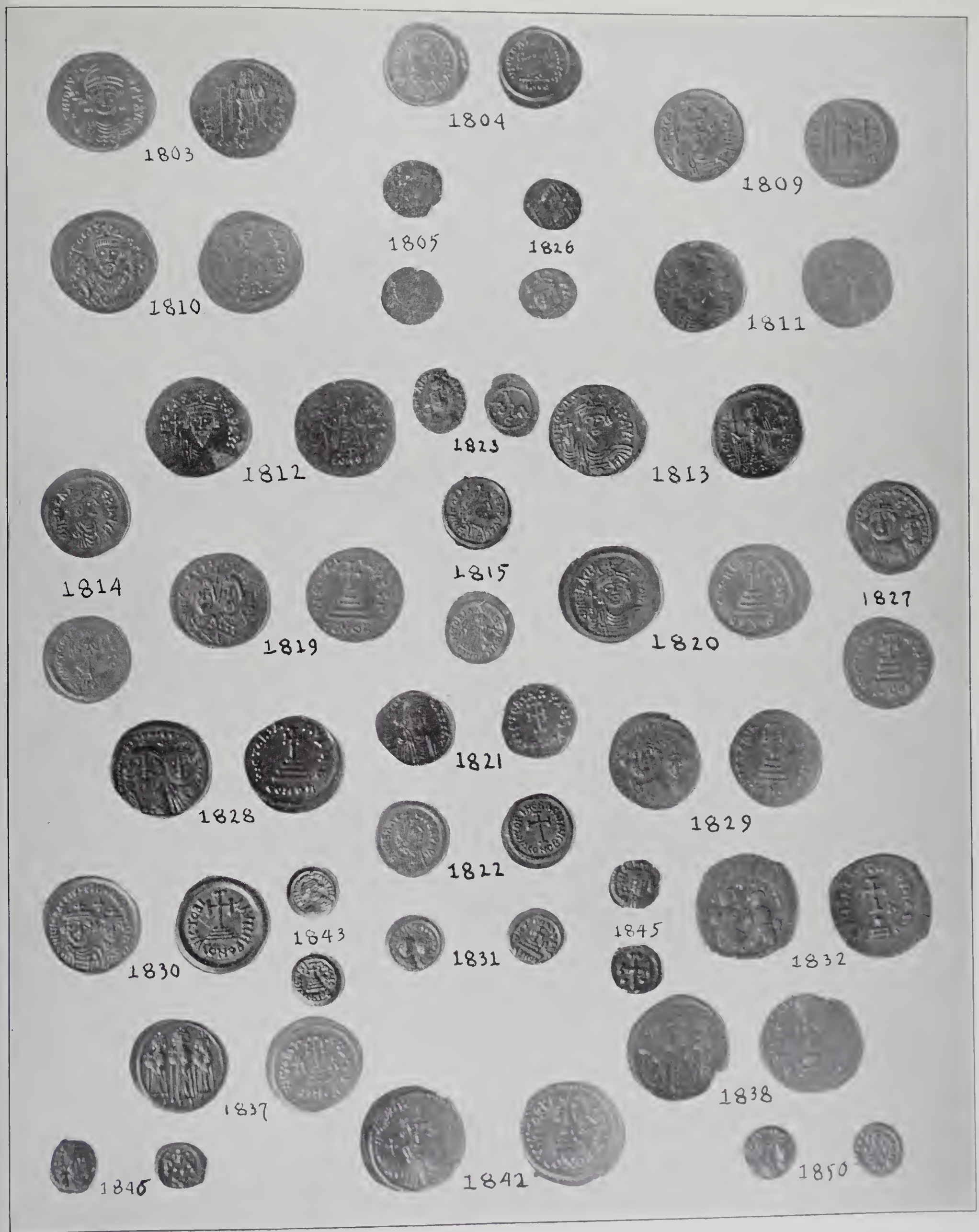
1581
1579
1580
1584
1585
1591
1592
1589
1582
1588
1594
1593
1598
1601
1602
1603
1586
1604
1606
1607
1609
1612
1617
1587
1608
1611
1618
1622
1596
1610
1599

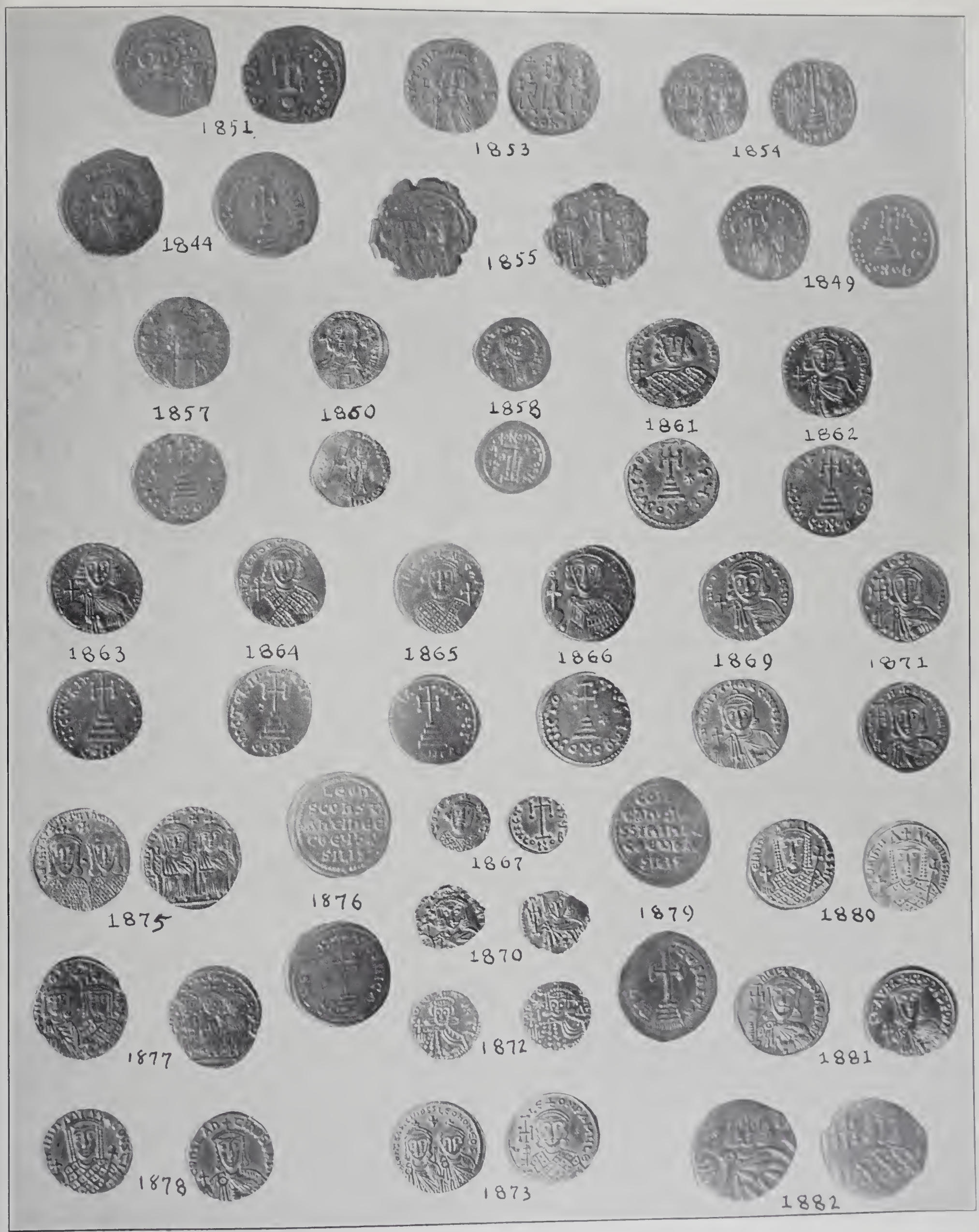

1624
1623
1625
1636
1637
1635
1638
1639
1640
1642
1641
1653
1643
1654
1655
1644
1645
1656
1664
1657
1659
1666
1658
1660
1663
1661
1669
1667
1662
1670
1672
1673
1665

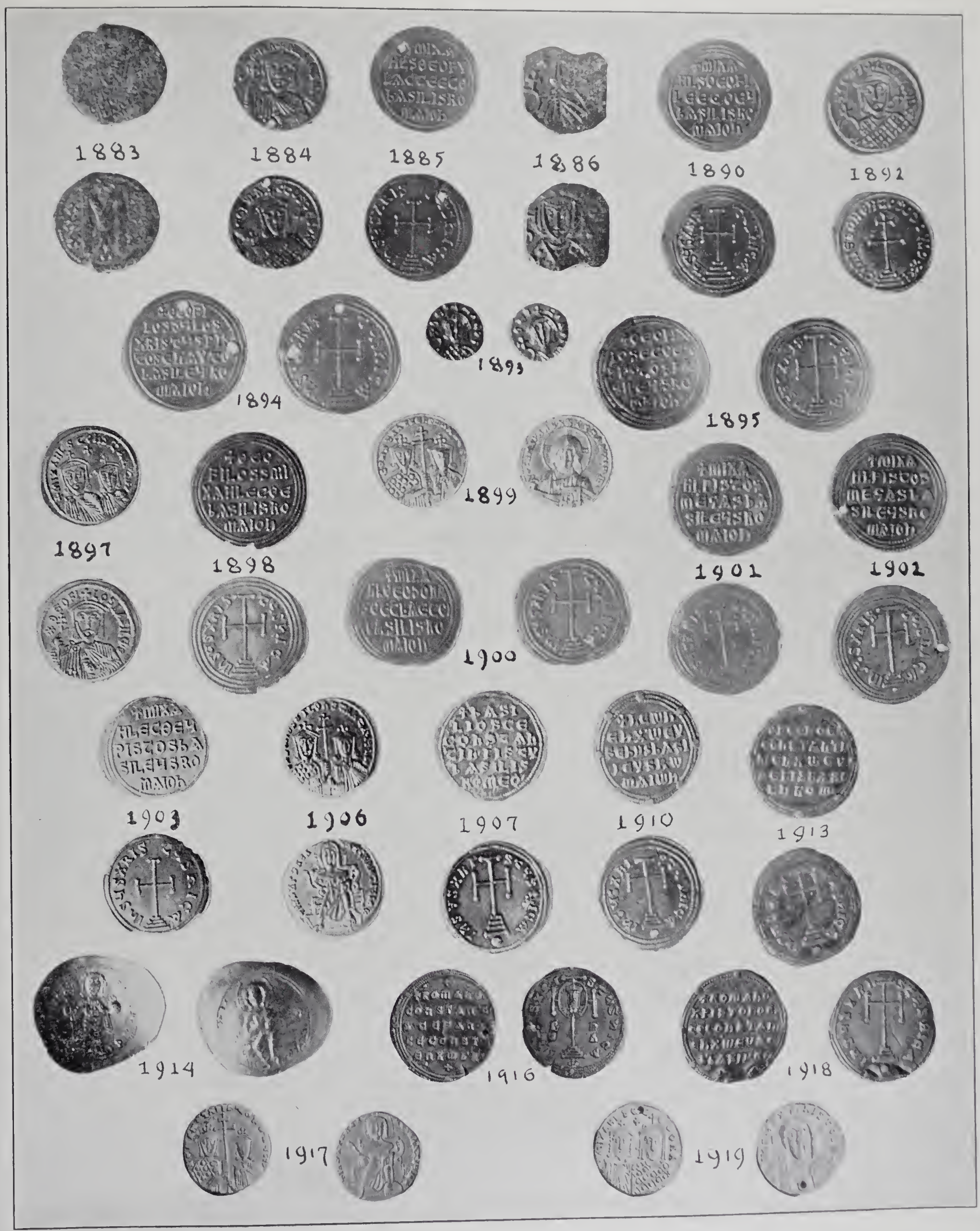
1674
1677
1678
1675
1679
1680
1685
1676
1682
1683
1686
1688
1681
1689
1693
1690
1696
1687
1697
1698
1699
1700
1711
1694
1691
1695
1701
1702
1703
1706
1707
1708
1705
1709
1710

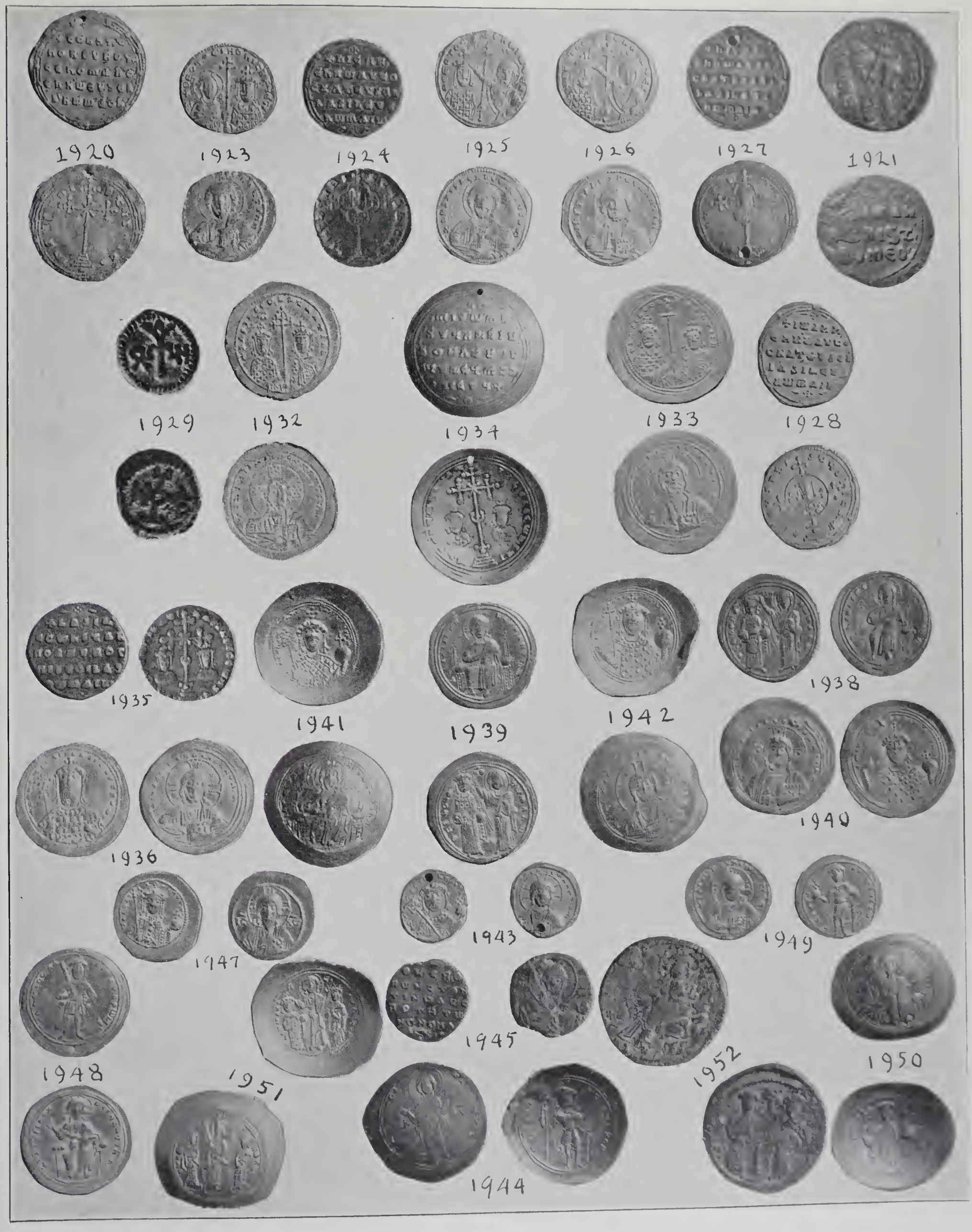

1712
1719
1716
1720
1717
1721
1722
1723
1718
1724
1727
1725
1747
1726
1728
1745
1748
1746
1749
1750
1751
1752
1753
1754
1755
1756
1757
1761
1763
1760
1764
1758
1759
1765
1762

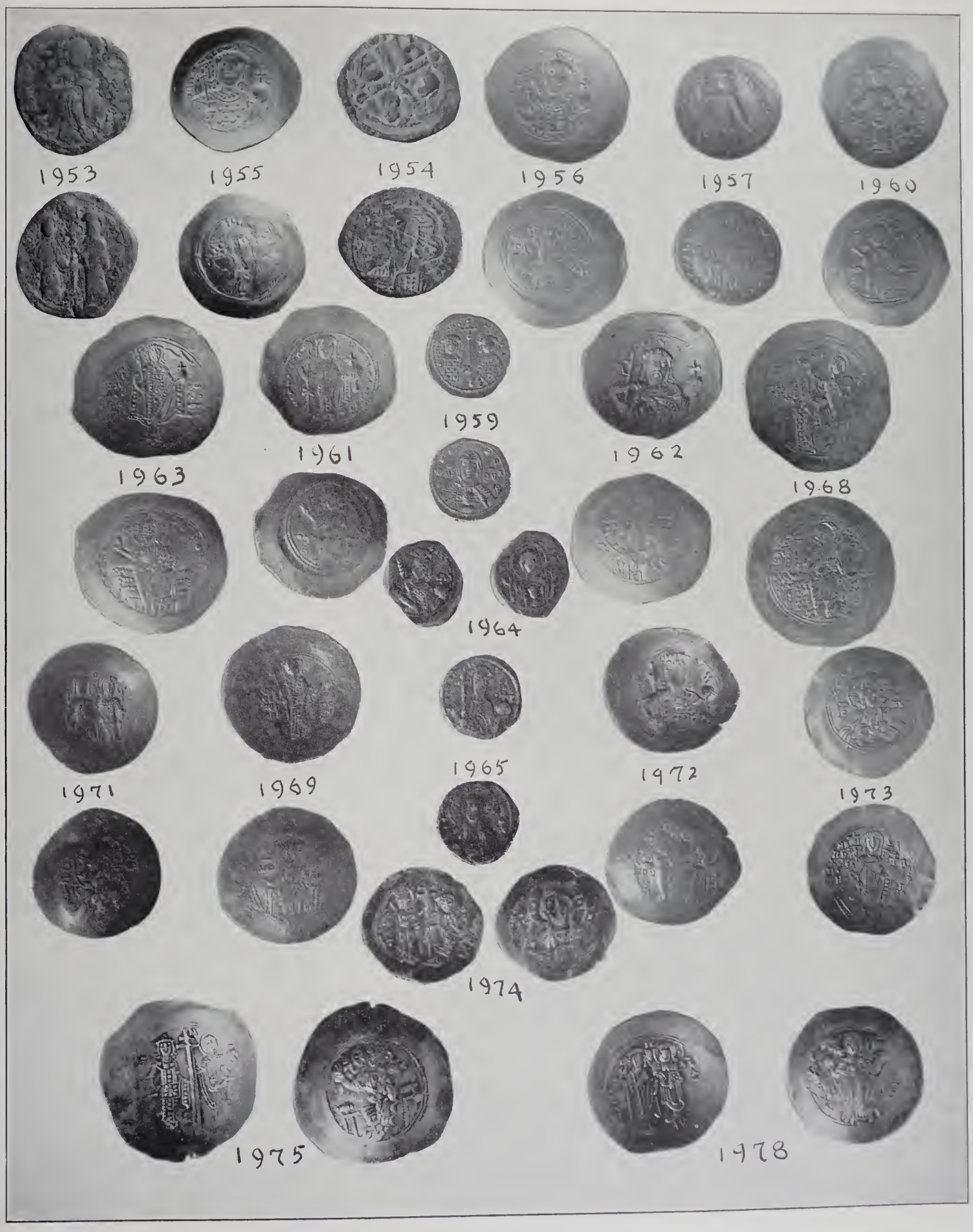

1766
1768
1767
1769
1771
1770
1773
1775
1772
1777
1779
1782
1780
1784
1781
1783
1787
1785
1789
1791
1788
1790
1799
1798
1786
1802

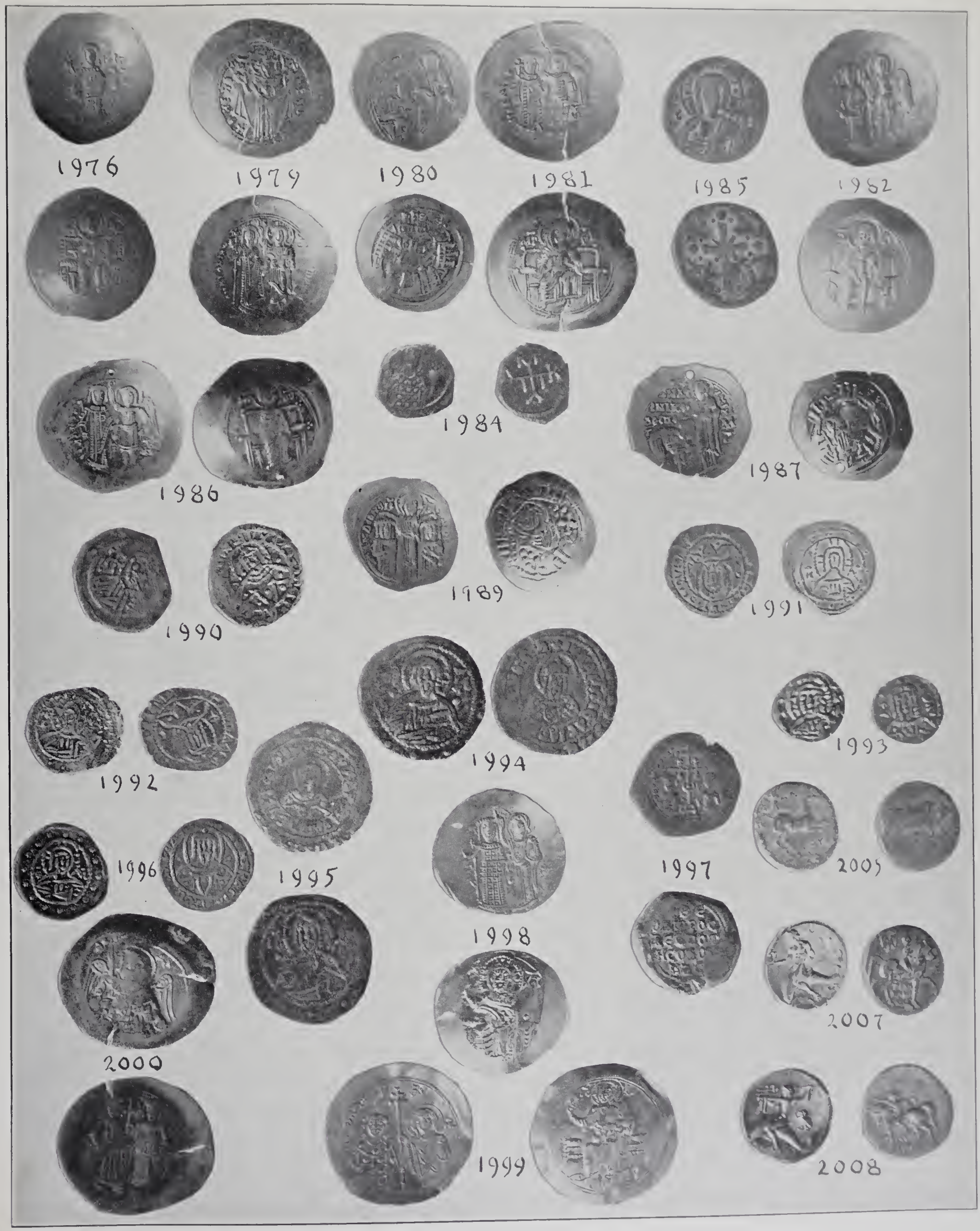

1803
1804
1809
1805
1826
1810
1811
1812
1823
1813
1814
1815
1827
1819
1820
1821
1828
1829
1822
1843
1845
1830
1831
1832
1837
1838
1846
1842
1850


1851
1853
1854
1844
1855
1849
1857
1860
1858
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1869
1871
1875
1876
1867
1879
1880
1870
1877
1872
1881
1878
1873
1882

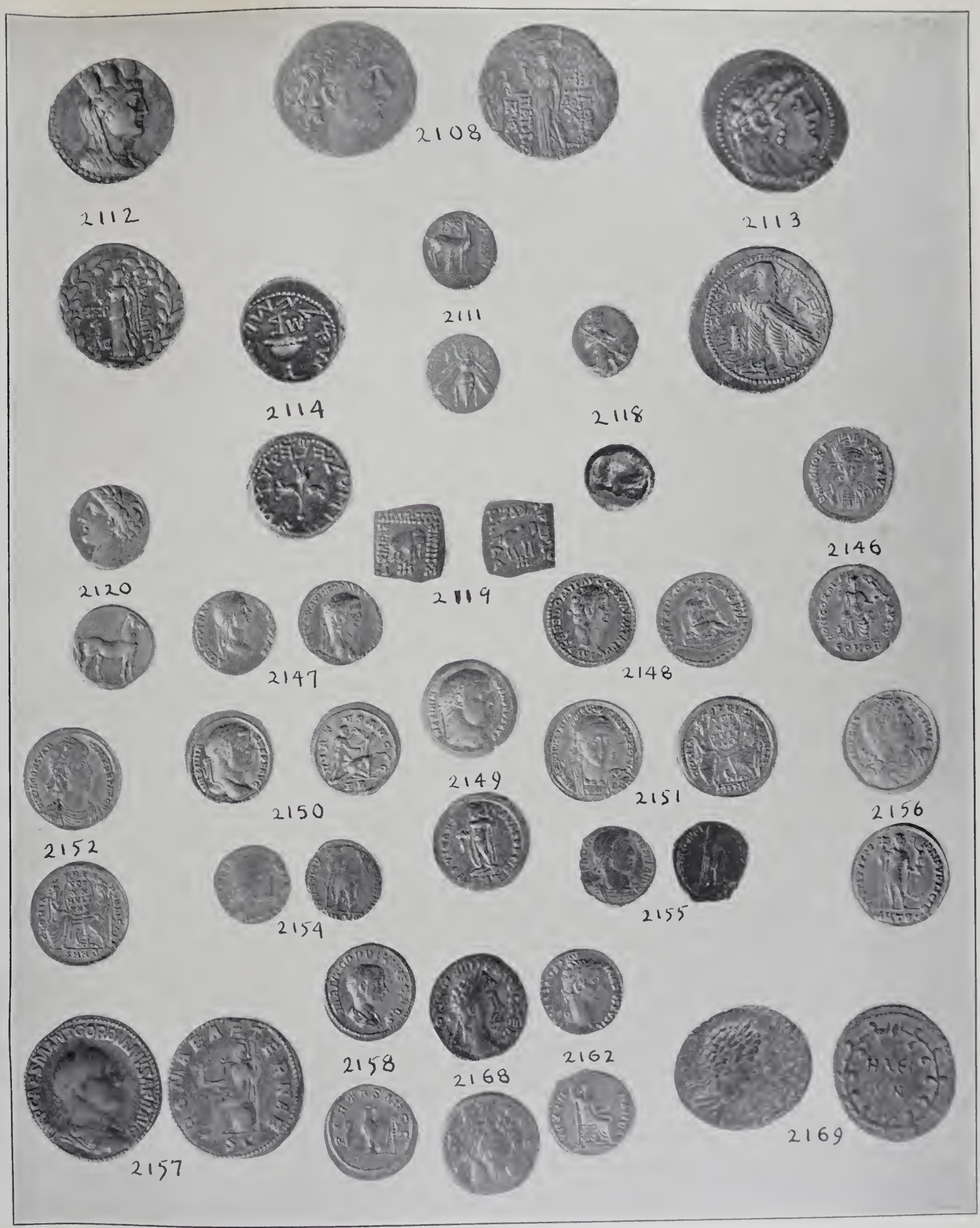

1883
1884
1885
1886
1890
1891
1893
1894
1895
1897
1898
1899
1901
1902
1900
1903
1906
1907
1910
1913
1914
1916
1918
1917
1919


1920
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1921
1929
1932
1934
1933
1928
1935
1941
1939
1942
1938
1936
1940
1947
1943
1949
1948
1945
1951
1952
1950
1944


1953
1955
1954
1956
1957
1960
1959
1961
1962
1963
1968
1964
1965
1971
1969
1972
1973
1974
1975
1978


1976
1979
1980
1981
1985
1982
1984
1986
1987
1989
1990
1991
1992
1994
1993
1996
1995
1997
2005
1998
2007
2000
1999
2008

2012
2013
2009
2015
2010
2014
2022
2011
2019
2016
2023
2021
2025
2034
2035
2064
2055
2049
2070
2106
2107
2078
2085
2056


2108
2112
2113
2111
2114
2118
2146
2120
2119
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2156
2152
2154
2155
2158
2162
2168
2157
2169